


1985 United Nations List of National Parks and Protected Areas

Liste des Nations Unies des Parcs Nationaux et des Aires Protégées 1985





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge

398

1985 United Nations List of National Parks and Protected Areas

United Nations
World Commission on Environment and Development
1985

1. The United Nations World Commission on Environment and Development (WCED) was established in 1983 to study the relationship between development and the environment.

2. The WCED's report, "Our Common Future," published in 1987, is a landmark document that has shaped international environmental policy and action.

**1985 United Nations List of
National Parks and Protected Areas**

**Liste des
Nations Unies des Parcs Nationaux
et des Aires Protégées 1985**

**Prepared by the IUCN Conservation Monitoring Centre and
IUCN's Commission on National Parks and Protected Areas**

**Préparée par la Centre de surveillance continue de la
conservation de la nature de l'IUCN et la Commission
des Parcs Nationaux et des Aires Protégées de l'IUCN**

Published by IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, United Kingdom
Publié par l'IUCN, Gland, Suisse et Cambridge, Royaume-Uni

Published by the International Union for Conservation of Nature
and Natural Resources, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, U.K.

Prepared and published with the support of Unesco, the
World Wildlife Fund, the Trust fund for the United Nations
Environment Stamp Conservation Fund and the United Nations
Environment Programme. A contribution to the Global Environment
Monitoring System

Publiée avec l'aide financière de l'Unesco, du World Wildlife
Fund et du Programme des Nations Unies pour l'environnement,
et en coopération avec le PNUE dans le cadre du système de
surveillance continue de l'environnement mondial



Citation:

IUCN (1985). 1985 United Nations List of National Parks and Protected Areas. IUCN, Gland and Cambridge.

Cover design: James Butler

Cover Photographs: Zambezi National Park, Zimbabwe. J. Harrison
Gunung Mulu National Park, Malaysia. N.M. Collins
Eilat Coral Reserve, Israel. S.M. Wells
Glacier National Park, U.S.A. J. Harrison

©1985 International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources

ISBN 2 88032-803-9

Printed by Unwin Brothers Limited, The Gresham Press, Old Woking,
Surrey, U.K.

CONTENTS

| | page |
|---|------|
| Introduction | 1 |
| Categories for Conservation Management | 4 |
| Areas of Special International Significance | |
| List of World Heritage Sites | 24 |
| List of Biosphere Reserves | 32 |
| List of Wetlands of International Significance | 40 |
| Growth of the World Coverage of Protected Areas | 50 |
| The World Coverage of Protected Areas | 51 |
| Abbreviations used in the List | 62 |
| List of National Parks and Protected Areas | 63 |
| Biogeographical Coverage of Protected Areas | 160 |
| Ecological Coverage of Protected Areas | 167 |
| Maps | 172 |

TABLE DES MATIERES

| | page |
|--|------|
| Introduction | 12 |
| Catégories de gestion des espaces naturels pour la conservation | 15 |
| Aires d'importance particulière sur le plan international | |
| Liste des biens du patrimoine mondial | 24 |
| Liste des réserves de la biosphère | 32 |
| Liste des zones humides d'importance internationale | 40 |
| Accroissement de réseau mondial des aires protégées | 50 |
| Le réseau mondial des aires protégées | 51 |
| Abbreviations utilisées dans le Liste | 62 |
| Liste de parcs nationaux et des aires protégés | 63 |
| Analyse biogéographique des aires protégés | 161 |
| Analyse écologique des aires protégés | 168 |
| Les cartes | 172 |

INTRODUCTION

The United Nations List of National Parks and Equivalent Reserves is drawn up at the request of the United Nations after a Resolution adopted by the U.N. General Assembly at its Sixteenth Session in December 1962 on 'Economic Development and Nature Conservation'. This resolution served to endorse an earlier resolution (No. 713) of the 27th session of the Economic and Social Council held in 1959, which recognized National Parks and Equivalent Reserves as an important factor in the wise use of natural resources, and led to the compilation of the first World List of National Parks and Equivalent Reserves. IUCN was instrumental in the development of the two resolutions, and since then has had prime responsibility for the compilation and maintenance of the lists. The background to these decisions and subsequent endorsement of specific lists is given in the introductory pages of the English version of the Second Edition of the United Nations List of National Parks and Equivalent Reserves prepared by IUCN in 1971. The UN List is now jointly compiled by the Commission on National Parks and Protected Areas, one of the six IUCN Commissions, and by the Protected Areas Data Unit, part of the IUCN Conservation Monitoring Centre.

IUCN's Commission on National Parks and Protected Areas (CNPPA) is the leading international scientific and technical body concerned with the selection, establishment and management of national parks and other protected areas. It is responsible for that part of the IUCN Programme which promotes the establishment of a world-wide network of effectively managed terrestrial and marine reserves. CNPPA is currently under the chairmanship of Harold Eidsvik, Senior Policy Advisor with Parks Canada, 10 Wellington Street, Hull, Quebec, and has a full time executive officer, James Thorsell, based at the IUCN headquarters in Gland, Switzerland. Organization of the Commission is regional, with 10 regional Vice-Chairmen, and there are normally two Commission meetings a year which are held all over the world. In the last 4 years there have been working sessions in Cameroon, Peru, New Zealand, Canada/USA, Indonesia, Zimbabwe, the Soviet Union, Spain, India and Western Samoa.

To handle the increased flow of data which this regionalization brought about the Protected Areas Data Unit was established by the Commission in 1981. This unit, which is based at the Herbarium of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, in the United Kingdom, is now a part of the IUCN Conservation Monitoring Centre (CMC). CMC has a computer provided by the World Wildlife Fund, the use of which facilitates the handling of protected area lists, and makes analysis of the information on the UN List simpler; various summaries of the data are included in the present work.

The present List like the 1982 List departs from the format of the earlier editions, but still owes a great debt to the efforts of previous compilers. Particular note should be made of the pioneering work of Jean-Paul Harroy (Professor at the University of Brussels, and former Chairman of the Commission), the efforts of the late Fred Packard (for many years the Secretary to the Commission) and his wife Jean, the work done by Ray Dasman when he was Ecologist at IUCN, and by Harold Eidsvik when he was Executive Officer of the Commission. Note should also be made of the important role played by Harold Coolidge not only in development of the early lists, but also in the development of the idea of producing such lists. Work since mid 1981 has been carried out by the Protected Areas Data Unit, which produced a new format list in 1982 for the World National Parks Congress in Bali, Indonesia.

The 1985 List is the second to be prepared by the Protected Areas Data Unit. For each country, the protected areas of over 1000 hectares (exceptions are made for islands) are classified according to management category as defined in the IUCN (1982) report "Categories, objectives and criteria for protected areas". This edition lists Strict Nature Reserves (Category I), National Parks (Category II), Natural Monuments (Category III), Managed Nature Reserves (Category IV), Protected Landscapes (Category V), Biosphere Reserves (Category IX) and World Heritage Sites (Category X). Criteria defining each of these categories are outlined in the following section, along with the criteria for inclusion of sites in the World Heritage List and for Biosphere Reserves, which are established by the World Heritage Committee and by the International Coordinating Council of the Man and the Biosphere (MAB) Programme respectively. Areas which are designated Biosphere Reserves and/or World Heritage Sites which are also national parks, reserves etc. are listed under both headings.

Management categories are applied not according to the legal definition of the area, but according to the actual management situation found there. Only sites placed within categories I through V and in categories IX and X are to be found within the 1985 UN List. It is hoped that in future all categories will be included.

As in the previous two editions of the list (1980; 1982), each of the areas has been located within one of the the biogeographical provinces defined by Udvardy (1975) in the IUCN Occasional Paper No. 18 "A Classification of the Biogeographical Provinces of the World". Each of these provinces is given in the list as a three figure code such as 2.23.08. The first figure refers to the realm in which the park is found (in this case the Palaearctic), the second to the province (Tibetan), and the third to the biome (cold winter desert/semi-desert). Realms are listed for convenience on page 160, provinces on page 162 and biomes on page 160. It is intended that in future editions of the List these areas will also be given biogeographical coding for their position in the marine and coastal system of provinces currently being prepared by IUCN/CNPPA.

No further details are included for the protected areas apart from size and year established. CMC and CNPPA are currently working together on the publication of a series of 'directories' of protected areas to cover the world, following on from the World Directory of National Parks and Protected Areas produced in 1975/7. The Directory of Neotropical Protected Areas was published in October 1982, while the Directory of Afrotropical Protected Areas will be published in 1986.

This edition of the list also contains a number of summaries of the information contained in the list, which allows analysis of the data to be made by biogeographic province and biome, and by year of establishment. This is discussed more fully below in the relevant chapters.

In the present List some protected areas have been included on a tentative basis only because of the existence of disturbing factors that endanger the effectiveness of their protection. In other cases such areas have been assigned to Category VI as described below, and hence do not appear in the present list. It is hoped that the authorities concerned will intensify their efforts to improve the protection of such areas.

The world conservation picture is rapidly changing, new areas are created, boundaries of existing areas are revised and some areas are destroyed through industrial development, shifting agriculture, or natural disasters. To state

emphatically that there has been any net gain for conservation in the amount of land and water protected in the last few years is very difficult. It is not simply a question of hectares protected or of the number of areas protected: fundamentally it is a question of management quality. Are the protected areas achieving the objectives for which they were established? Even with new methods of data collection and information handling we still do not have the answers to the question of effectiveness.

Quality of the information available for the compilation of the List is very variable, and information on the quality of management is still lacking for a number of countries. While the vast majority of the National Parks which meet the relevant criteria are listed, information on the other categories of protected area is still not complete, and much more information is necessary before we can be sure we are providing complete lists of areas in every management category. Some state or provincial parks have been included, but the data are still not wholly adequate, and again much more information still needs to be collected. The World Heritage List and the List of Biosphere Reserves are complete as of mid-1985.

The need for more information is always there, and assistance in providing accurate data on the name, area, date of establishment, and management status of protected areas is openly solicited. For this purpose, a form has been included at the back of this book. Further information would also be appreciated for many areas, and if you are in a position to supply such information we would like to hear from you.

The current List undoubtedly includes mistakes, but it is hoped that these will stimulate ever more accurate information. The responsibility for errors and oversights rests with the compilers, and corrections should be communicated to the

Protected Areas Data Unit
IUCN Conservation Monitoring Centre
219c Huntingdon Road, Cambridge,
United Kingdom.

This List has been prepared and published with the support of the United Nations Environment Stamp Conservation Fund and the United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP), the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (Unesco), and World Wildlife Fund (WWF).

CATEGORIES FOR CONSERVATION MANAGEMENT

The maintenance and development of the human habitat requires that some areas be retained in their wild state. The quality of water, the maintenance of genetic materials, the protection of scenic and aesthetic areas and the opportunity to enjoy and appreciate natural heritage, all depend upon the conservation of natural areas.

Other renewable natural resources include wood products, building materials, wild animal products (including fish), grazing from natural grasslands, and water for agriculture, industry, domestic use, and energy which can be produced on a sustained-yield basis.

Logically, some of these benefits can be received from natural areas or wildlands in perpetuity if management is properly designed and implemented. However, there are types of benefits which compete with one another; for example, it is physically and biologically difficult to remove wood products and study natural ecosystems on the same area. But the preservation of a sample ecosystem and research and monitoring can be readily done together if appropriately designed and controlled. Controlled tourism and species conservation can be compatible in both the terrestrial and marine environments.

Management categories can be designed and implemented so that each addresses a compatible set of benefits, without the pursuit of any one benefit ruling out the possibility of receiving other benefits. Commonly known categories which maintain the most options include the national park, wildlife sanctuary and forest reserve.

Even among generally compatible activities, conflicts may arise during particular seasons or on specific sites such as during nesting or calving periods or at critical habitats. These types of conflicts can be treated through a zoning system or a periodic restricted activity system.

Each benefit is related to specific objectives of management, such as the protection of rare or endangered species or habitats, the conservation of natural features of aesthetic value, and the conservation of areas where renewable resources can be utilized on a sustained-yield basis. Ideally all objectives and activities are related to environmental protection and to economic and social development.

Areas which are managed to meet specified compatible conservation objectives can be considered to be "protected areas"; they can be classified according to the objectives for which they are being managed. In contrast, however, the specific means required to meet the objectives of conservation will depend upon each particular situation and will vary with cultural, institutional, political and economic considerations.

Conservation categories provide the basis for clearly incorporating conservation into development (eco-development). Each category relates to one or several of the major goals of a nation's development plan: nutrition, education, housing, water, science, technology, defense and national identity. Viewed in this way, conservation categories become means for sustained development.

Taken together, these categories can be administered as a unified national system of conservation areas. In practice, the categories are generally divided among various divisions of central government; some of the categories

may be administered by state, provincial or even private or corporate institutions. Multiple use areas or international categories such as the Biosphere Reserve and the World Heritage Site will often require cooperative administration among several institutions. What is important, however, is that a specified institution is made responsible and empowered to provide for the appropriate management of the resources.

The 10 categories of areas necessary to manage the wildland resources of any nation can be divided into three groups:

A. Those categories for which CNPPA and CMC take responsibility to monitor the status of each conservation area and for which CNPPA takes a responsibility to provide technical advice as requested.

- I Scientific Reserve/Strict Nature Reserve
- II National Park
- III Natural Monument/Natural Landmark
- IV Nature Conservation Reserve/Managed Nature Reserve/Wildlife Sanctuary
- V Protected Landscape or Seascape

B. Those categories which are of particular importance to IUCN as a whole and are generally found in most nations, but would not be considered exclusively within the scope of CNPPA. However, CNPPA and CMC may wish to monitor, and and CNPPA to provide expertise, on those areas which are of particular importance to nature conservation.

- VI Resource Reserve
- VII Anthropological Reserve/Natural Biotic Area
- VIII Multiple Use Management Area/Managed Resource Area

C. Those categories which form part of international programmes and which have specific relevance for nature conservation yet may, in many cases, already receive protection under a previous category. CNPPA and CMC may be called upon to monitor these categories and to provide special expertise in cooperation with other institutions with which IUCN has consultative status.

- IX Biosphere Reserves
- X World Heritage Sites (Natural).

Definitions/Criteria

Category I - Scientific Reserve/Strict Nature Reserve

These areas possess some outstanding ecosystems, features and/or species of flora and fauna of national scientific importance or are representative of particular natural areas; they often contain fragile ecosystems or life forms, areas of important biological or geological diversity or areas of particular importance to the conservation of genetic resources. Size is determined by the area required to ensure the integrity of the area to accomplish the scientific management objective and provide for the protection of the area.

Natural processes are allowed to take place in the absence of any direct human interference; tourism, recreation, and public access are generally proscribed. Ecological processes may include natural acts that alter the ecological system or physiographic features, such as naturally-occurring

fires, natural succession, insect or disease outbreaks, storms, earthquakes and the like, but necessarily exclude man-made disturbances. The educational function of the site is to serve as resource for studying and obtaining scientific knowledge.

Use of the reserve should in most cases be controlled by central government. Exceptions may be made where adequate safeguards and controls for long-term protection are ensured and where the central government concurs.

Category II - National Park

The 10th General Assembly of IUCN, held in New Delhi in November 1969 approved a definition of the term "national park" in accordance with the following resolution:

Considering the importance given by the United Nations to the national park concept, as a sensible use of natural resources, and considering the increasing use which has been made during these last few years in some countries of the term "national park" to designate areas with increasingly different status and objectives. The 10th General Assembly of IUCN meeting in New Delhi in November 1969 recommends that all governments agree to reserve the term "national park" to areas answering the following characteristics and to ensure that their local authorities and private organizations wishing to set aside nature reserves do the same:

A national park is a relatively large area where:

- 1) one or several ecosystems are not materially altered by human exploitation and occupation, where plant and animal species, geomorphological sites and habitats are of special scientific, educative and recreative interest or which contains a natural landscape of great beauty;
- 2) the highest competent authority of the country has taken steps to prevent or eliminate as soon as possible exploitation or occupation in the whole area and to enforce effectively the respect of ecological, geomorphological or aesthetic features which have led to its establishment; and
- 3) visitors are allowed to enter, under special conditions, for inspirational, educative, cultural and recreative purposes.

Governments are accordingly requested not to designate as "national park":

- 1) A scientific reserve which can be entered only by special permission (strict nature reserve).
- 2) A natural reserve managed by a private institution or a lower authority without some type of recognition and control by the highest competent authority of the country.
- 3) A "special reserve" as defined in the African Convention on the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources of 1968 (fauna or flora reserve, game reserve, bird sanctuary, geological or forest reserve, etc.).
- 4) An inhabited and exploited area where landscape planning and measures taken for the development of tourism have led to the setting up of "recreation areas" where industrialization and urbanization are controlled and where public outdoor recreation takes priority over the conservation of ecosystems (parc naturel régional, nature park, Naturpark, etc.). Areas of this description which may have been established as "national parks" should be redesignated in due course.

This resolution was subsequently adopted by the Second World Conference on National Parks held in Yellowstone and Grand Teton National Parks, 1972.

In general, exploitation of natural resources must be prohibited in an area which is to be included within Category II. Exploitation is taken to include agricultural and pastoral activities, hunting, fishing, lumbering, mining, public works construction (transportation, communications, power, etc.), and residential, commercial or industrial occupation.

It is recognized that within the boundaries of certain national parks there are existing villages, towns, communication networks, and the on-going activities connected with them. Provided that these areas do not occupy a significant part of the land and are de facto zoned and so arranged that they do not disturb the effective protection of the remaining area, they will not be considered as a basis for exclusion from this category.

It is also recognised that management activities may be necessary and desirable for maintenance of the desired flora and fauna, to maintain public access and facilities, and for the purposes of administration and management of the area.

Effective zoning is an important tool for avoidance of conflict of interests within protected areas. At the 11th General Assembly of IUCN at Banff in 1972 it was agreed by CNPPA that sites designated as national parks should include areas here designated as "strict natural zones", "managed natural zones", and "wilderness zones", and that they could in addition appropriately contain areas of the kind here designated as "protected anthropological zones", or "protected historical" or "archaeological zones".

However, national parks must be available for public visitation. This use, it was agreed, could be combined with the primary function of nature conservation through a system of zoning. In this, one zone would be established in which roads or other access ways may be constructed, buildings or other structures to accommodate tourism and park administrative functions may be located, and in which appropriate recreational facilities may be placed. This special tourism/administrative zone would not be one designated primarily for nature conservation, but would be so delimited and located as to create minimum interference with the nature conservation function of the park. National parks can also satisfy the public visitation function by establishment of wilderness areas over all or part of the national park, thus providing for limited tourism of a special kind.

To qualify as a national park in the IUCN sense therefore, an area may consist of various combinations of zones as follows:

- 1) Wilderness zone only.
- 2) Wilderness zone combined with strict natural zone, managed natural zone or both.
- 3) Any or all of the above zones combined with a tourist/administrative zone.
- 4) Any or all of the above zones combined with one or more zones classified as anthropological, archaeological or historical.

Category III - Natural Monument/Natural Landmark

This category normally contains one or more of several specific natural features of outstanding national significance which, because of uniqueness or rarity, should be protected. The specific feature to be protected ideally has

little or no evidence of man's activities. These features are not of the size nor do they contain a diversity of features or representative ecosystems which would justify their inclusion as a national park. Size is not a significant factor; the area only needs to be large enough to protect the integrity of the site.

Although Category III areas may have recreational and touristic value, they should be managed to remain relatively free of human disturbance. These areas may be owned and managed by either central or other government agencies or non-profit trusts or corporations as long as there is assurance that they will be managed to protect their inherent features for the long term.

Category IV - Nature Conservation Reserve/Managed Nature Reserve/Wildlife Sanctuary

A Category IV area is desirable when protection of specific sites or habitats is essential to the continued well-being of resident or migratory fauna of national or global significance. Although a variety of areas fall within this category, each would have as its primary purpose the protection of nature; the production of harvestable, renewable resources may play a secondary role in the management of a particular area. The size of the area is dependent upon the habitat requirements of the species to be protected; these areas could be relatively small, consisting of nesting areas, marshes, or lakes, estuaries, forest, or grassland habitats, or fish spawning areas, or seagrass feeding beds for marine mammals.

The area may require habitat manipulation to provide optimum conditions for the species, vegetative community, or feature according to individual circumstances. For example, a particular grassland or heath community may be protected and perpetuated through a limited amount of livestock grazing; a marsh for wintering waterfowl may require continual removal of excess reeds and supplementary planting of waterfowl food; or a reserve for an endangered animal may need protection against predators. Limited areas may be developed for public education and appreciation of the work of wildlife management.

Ownership may be by the central government or, with adequate safeguards and controls, by lower levels of government, non-profit trusts or corporations or private individuals or groups.

Category V - Protected Landscape or Seascape

The scope of areas that fall within this category is necessarily broad because of the wide variety of semi-natural and cultural landscapes that occur within various nations. This may be reflected in two types of areas: those whose landscapes possess special aesthetic qualities which are a result of the interaction of man and land; and those that are primarily natural areas managed intensively by man for recreational and tourism uses.

In the former case, these landscapes may demonstrate certain cultural manifestations such as: customs, beliefs, social organization, or material traits as reflected in land use patterns. These landscapes are characterized by either scenically attractive or aesthetically unique patterns of human settlement. Traditional land use practices associated with agriculture, grazing, and fishing are dominant. The area is large enough to ensure the integrity of the landscape pattern.

The latter case often includes natural or scenic areas found along coastlines and lake shores, in hilly or mountainous terrain, or along the shores of

rivers, often adjacent to tourist highways or population centres; many will have the potential to be developed for a variety of outdoor recreational uses with national significance.

In some cases the area may be privately held and the use of either central or delegated planning control would be necessary to ensure the perpetuation of both the land use and life style. Means of government assistance might be required to improve the standard of living while maintaining the natural quality of the site through appropriate management practices. In other instances, the areas are established and managed under public ownership, or a combination of public and private ownership.

Category VI - Resource Reserve (Interim Conservation Unit)

Category VI areas will normally comprise an extensive and relatively isolated and uninhabited area having difficult access, or regions that are lightly populated yet may be under considerable pressure for colonization and greater utilization. In many cases, there has been little study or evaluation of these areas, so the consequences of converting these areas to agriculture, mineral or timber extraction, the construction of roads, or intensive fishing, dredging or mariculture is unclear. Similarly, use of the resources may not be appropriate because of the lack of technology, human or financial resource restrictions, or alternative national priorities. Consequently, natural, social, and economic values are not sufficiently identified to permit the area to be managed for specific objectives or to justify its conversion to other uses. On land, restricted access is implied so areas will normally require control, depending upon the pressures to enter and utilize the area. Areas may be owned or administered by government or public corporations.

Maintenance of existing conditions to allow for studies on the potential use for the designated areas is a prerequisite. No exploitation should occur with the exception of use of resources by indigenous inhabitants; ongoing ecologically sound activities are acceptable.

This category has also been used within the CMC database for those areas which are protected by legislation, but where, for various reasons, there is no infrastructure and protection is reportedly inadequate.

Category VII - Natural Biotic Area/Anthropological Reserve

Category VII areas are characterized by natural areas where the influence or technology of modern man has not significantly interfered with or been absorbed by the traditional ways of life of the inhabitants. These areas may be remote and isolated and their inaccessibility may be maintained for a considerable period of time. The societies are of particular significance to the maintenance of cultural diversity; there is a strong dependence of man upon the natural environment for food, shelter, and other basic material to sustain life. Extensive cultivation or other major modifications of the vegetation and animal life is not permitted.

Management is oriented towards the maintenance of habitat for traditional societies so as to provide for their continuance within their own cultural mores.

Category VIII - Multiple Use Management Areas/Managed Resource Areas

A Category VIII area is large, containing considerable territory suitable for production of wood products, water, pasture, wildlife, marine products and

outdoor recreation; parts of the area may be settled and may have been altered by man. The area may possess nationally unique or exceptional natural features, or may as a whole represent a feature or area of international or national significance.

Planning programmes to ensure the area is managed on a sustained yield basis is a prerequisite. Land ownership is under government control. Through proper zoning, significant areas can be given specific additional protection. For instance, the establishment of wilderness-type areas is consistent with the purpose of these areas as would be establishing nature reserves. Multiple use, in the context of Category VIII, is considered to be the management of all renewable resources, utilized in some combination to best meet the needs of the country. The major premise in the management of these areas is that they will be managed to maintain the overall productivity of the areas and their resources in perpetuity.

Category IX - Biosphere Reserves

One focus of the Unesco Man and the Biosphere Programme, initiated in 1970, is to conserve representative natural areas throughout the world through the establishment of a network of biosphere reserves.

Management objectives are: to conserve for present and future use the diversity and integrity of biotic communities of plants and animals within natural ecosystems, and to safeguard the genetic diversity of species on which their continuing evolution depends. Biosphere reserves provide opportunities for ecological research, particularly baseline studies, both within natural and altered environments. These reserves have particular value as benchmarks or standards for measurement of long-term changes in the biosphere as a whole and are consequently important sites for environmental monitoring. Biosphere reserves provide facilities for education and training.

Each biosphere reserve will include one or more of the following: representative examples of natural biomes; unique communities or areas with unusual natural features or exceptional interest; examples of harmonious landscapes resulting from traditional patterns of land use; and examples of modified or degraded ecosystems capable of being restored to more natural conditions.

A biosphere reserve must have adequate long-term legal protection. Each biosphere reserve is large enough to be an effective conservation unit, and to accommodate different uses without conflict. Each reserve must be approved by the Man and the Biosphere International Co-ordinating Council before it can receive designation as a biosphere reserve.

Each biosphere reserve will be zoned to provide direction as to its management. Four zones may be delineated as follows: natural or core zone; manipulative or buffer zone; reclamation or restorative zone; and stable cultural zone.

Category X - World Heritage Sites (Natural)

The International Convention concerning the Protection of the World Cultural and Natural Heritage (Unesco, 1972) provides for the designation of areas of "outstanding universal value" as World Heritage Sites. These exceptional areas must be recommended by the signatory nation responsible for the site for declaration by the international World Heritage Committee. The sites include many previously designated protected areas.

Management objectives of World Heritage Sites are: to protect the natural features for which the area was considered to be of world heritage quality; to provide information for world-wide public enlightenment; and to provide for research and environmental monitoring.

Areas to be considered under the Convention will be restricted to those which are truly of international significance. Natural sites must represent one or more of the following criteria:

- (i) be outstanding examples representing the major stages of the earth's evolutionary history;
- (ii) be outstanding examples representing significant ongoing geological processes, biological evolution and man's interaction with his natural environment;
- (iii) contain unique, rare or superlative natural phenomena, formations or features or areas of exceptional natural beauty; and
- (iv) be habitats where populations of rare or endangered species of plants and animals still survive.

Natural Heritage Sites must also fulfil conditions on the integrity of the site. Management of these sites stresses the maintenance of the heritage values, ensures the continuation of legal protection, and promotes the significance of each site to the country, its people and the world.

All sites have strict legal protection and are owned by government or non-profit corporation or trust for the long term. While recreation and on-site interpretation will generally be developed, some sites may be of such significance that public use will either be strictly controlled or prohibited.

INTRODUCTION

La Liste des Nations Unies des parcs nationaux et des réserves analogues est établie selon le voeu des Nations Unies et dans l'esprit d'une résolution adoptée par l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies à sa 16e session, en décembre 1962, sur "le développement économique et la conservation de la nature". Cette résolution entérinait une résolution précédente (713) de la 27e session du Conseil économique et social, en 1959 qui reconnaissait que les parcs nationaux et les réserves analogues pouvaient être un instrument important de l'utilisation rationnelle des ressources naturelles. Elle a conduit à la compilation de la première Liste mondiale des parcs nationaux et des réserves analogues. L'UICN a joué un rôle de premier plan dans l'élaboration des deux résolutions et a depuis lors assumé la responsabilité de la compilation et de la mise à jour des listes. L'historique de ces résolutions ainsi que celui des décisions par lesquelles chacune des Listes a été entérinée figurent dans l'introduction de la version anglaise de la deuxième édition de la Liste des Nations Unies des parcs nationaux et réserves analogues, préparée par l'UICN en 1971. La Liste des Nations Unies est aujourd'hui compilée conjointement par la Commission des parcs nationaux et des aires protégées, une des six commissions de l'UICN, et par l'Unité de données sur les aires protégées qui fait partie du Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation de la nature de l'UICN.

La Commission des parcs nationaux et des aires protégées (CPNAP), est l'organisme international scientifique et technique de premier plan pour tout ce qui concerne le choix, l'établissement et la gestion des parcs nationaux et autres aires protégées. Elle est chargée de la partie du programme qui encourage l'établissement d'un réseau mondial de réserves terrestres et marines gérées de manière efficace. La CPNAP est présidée par le Harold Eidsvik, conseiller politique principal de Parks Canada, 10 Wellington Street, Hull, Québec; elle a un secrétaire exécutif à plein temps, James Thorsell, en poste au siège de l'UICN à Gland, Suisse. La Commission est organisée sur une base régionale, elle compte 10 vice-présidents régionaux et se réunit généralement deux fois par an en divers endroits du monde. Dans les trois années écoulées, des réunions de travail ont eu lieu au Cameroun, au Pérou, en Nouvelle-Zélande, au Canada/Etats-Unis, en Indonésie, au Zimbabwe, en Union soviétique, en Espagne, en Inde, et au Samoa occidentale.

C'est pour traiter le flux accru de données, induit par cette régionalisation, que la Commission a créé, en 1981, l'Unité de données sur les aires protégées. Celle-ci se trouve à l'Herbarium des jardins botaniques royaux de Kew, Royaume-Uni, et fait aujourd'hui partie du Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation de la nature de l'UICN. Le Centre dispose d'un ordinateur fourni par le World Wildlife Fund ce qui facilite le traitement des listes d'aires protégées de même que l'analyse des renseignements contenus dans la Liste des Nations Unies; plusieurs résumés sont insérés dans le présent ouvrage.

La présentation de cette Liste, comme de celle de 1982, diffère de celle des anciennes listes mais doit toujours beaucoup aux efforts des premiers compilateurs. Nous tenons en particulier à saluer le travail de pionnier accompli par Jean-Paul Harroy (Professeur à l'université de Bruxelles et ancien président de la Commission), les efforts déployés par M. Fred Packard (qui fut de nombreuses années durant secrétaire de la Commission) et sa femme Jean, l'oeuvre de Ray Dasmann lorsqu'il était écologue à l'UICN et enfin du compilateur de l'édition précédente (1890), Harold Eidsvik (alors secrétaire exécutif de la Commission). Il convient également de noter le rôle important

joué par Harold Coolidge non seulement dans la préparation des premières listes mais aussi pour l'idée même d'établir ces listes. Depuis 1981, c'est l'Unité de données sur les aires protégées qui est chargée de la compilation. L'Unité a introduit la nouvelle présentation en 1982, pour le Congrès mondial des parcs nationaux de Bali, Indonésie.

La Liste de 1985 est la deuxième à être préparée par l'Unité de données sur les aires protégées. Les aires protégées de chaque pays (aires de plus de 1000 ha exception faite des îles) sont classées ensemble et selon les catégories de gestion qui ont été définies dans le rapport de 1982 de l'UICN: "Catégories, objectifs et critères pour les aires protégées". La nouvelle Liste comprend les réserves naturelles intégrales (catégorie I), les parcs nationaux (catégorie II), les monuments naturels (catégorie III), les réserves naturelles dirigées (catégorie IV), les paysages protégés (catégorie V), les réserves de la biosphère (catégorie IX) et les sites du patrimoine mondial (catégorie X). Les critères définissant chacune de ces catégories apparaissent dans le chapitre suivant, de même que les critères de désignation pour la Liste du patrimoine mondial ou dans la catégorie des réserves de la biosphère, établis respectivement par le Comité du patrimoine mondial et le Conseil international de coordination du programme MAB sur l'homme et la biosphère. Les aires qui sont désignées réserves de la biosphère et/ou sites du patrimoine mondial figurent dans les deux catégories.

Les catégories de gestion sont appliquées non en fonction de la définition juridique de l'aire mais selon la forme d'aménagement en place. Seuls les sites des catégories I à V et des catégories IX et X figurent sur la liste de 1985. A l'avenir, on espère inclure toutes les catégories.

Comme dans les éditions de 1980 et de 1982, chaque aire est replacée dans un des domaines biogéographiques définis par Udvardy (1975) dans le document occasionnel de l'UICN No. 18 "Classification des domaines biogéographiques du monde". Chacun des domaines reçoit dans la Liste un code de trois groupes de chiffres, par exemple: 2.23.08. Le premier groupe indique le domaine où se trouve le parc (dans ce cas le domaine paléarctique), le deuxième correspond à la province (province tibétaine), et le troisième au biome (désert et semi-désert à hiver rigoureux). Par souci de commodité, les domaines figurent en page 161, les provinces en page 162 et les biomes en page 161. Dans les prochaines éditions de la Liste, ces aires porteront également un code biogéographique indiquant leur position dans le réseau de provinces marines et côtières que prépare actuellement la CPNAP/UICN.

Pour les aires protégées, aucun autre détail n'est indiqué outre leur superficie et l'année de création. Le Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation de la nature et la CPNAP préparent actuellement une série de répertoires des aires protégées du monde entier, découlant du World Directory of National Parks and Protected Areas publié en 1975/1977. Le Directory of Neotropical Protected Areas est paru en octobre 1982 et le Directory of Afrotropical Protected Areas paraîtra en 1986.

La nouvelle Liste comporte divers résumés des renseignements contenus dans la Liste, ce qui permet d'analyser les données par province biogéographique et par biome mais aussi par année de création. Ces points sont approfondis dans les chapitres qui suivent.

Dans la présente Liste, certaines aires protégées ont été introduites à titre d'essai, étant donné l'existence de facteurs perturbateurs qui nuisent à l'efficacité des mesures de protection. En général, ces aires sont classées dans la catégorie VI (réserves de ressources) quelle que soit leur

désignation. Il faut espérer que les autorités compétentes s'emploieront à renforcer la protection de ces aires.

En matière de conservation, la scène mondiale se modifie rapidement: création de nouvelles aires protégées, réexamen des limites fixées; sites détruits par le développement industriel, l'agriculture itinérante ou les cataclysmes naturels. Il est très difficile d'affirmer que, dans les dernières années, la conservation ait fait un "bénéfice net" en termes d'étendues terrestres et aquatiques mises sous protection. Il ne s'agit pas simplement d'hectares protégés ni de quantités d'aires protégées: c'est essentiellement une question de qualité de gestion. Les aires protégées remplissent-elles les fonctions pour lesquelles elles ont été établies? En dépit des méthodes modernes de collecte de données et de traitement de l'information, nous sommes encore loin de posséder les réponses à la question de l'efficacité.

La qualité de l'information disponible lors de la préparation de la Liste est encore très variable; l'information sur la qualité de la gestion manque encore pour un certain nombre de pays. Si la grande majorité des parcs nationaux répondant aux différents critères ont été répertoriés, les renseignements concernant les autres aires protégées sont encore incomplets et il sera nécessaire de regrouper toujours plus de données si nous voulons être sûrs de fournir une liste complète des aires appartenant à chaque catégorie de gestion. Certains parcs d'Etat ou de province ont été inclus mais les données sont, dans l'ensemble, encore partielles, il faudra dans leur cas aussi réunir de plus amples renseignements. La Liste du patrimoine mondial et la Liste des réserves de la biosphère sont complètes et arrêtées au deuxième semestre de 1985.

Nous avons toujours besoin de plus d'informations, c'est pourquoi nous demandons des données précises quant au nom, à l'étendue, à la date de création et au type de gestion de chaque aire protégée. Dans ce but, un formulaire est inclus à la fin de l'ouvrage. Nous apprécierions également un complément d'information sur de nombreuses aires. Si vous êtes en mesure de nous aider, n'hésitez pas à nous contacter.

Cette Liste contient sans doute des erreurs, mais nous souhaitons que celles-ci incitent nos lecteurs à nous fournir des informations plus précises. Les compilateurs de la Liste assument toute la responsabilité pour les erreurs ou les oublis; toute correction doit être communiquée à:

Protected Areas Data Unit
IUCN Conservation Monitoring Centre
219c Huntingdon Road, Cambridge,
Royaume-Uni.

Cette Liste a été préparée et publiée avec l'aide et le soutien financier du Programme des Nations Unies pour l'environnement (PNUE), de l'Organisation des Nations Unies pour l'éducation, la science et la culture (UNESCO) et du World Wildlife Fund (WWF).

CATEGORIES DE GESTION DES ESPACES NATURELS POUR LA CONSERVATION

Le maintien et la mise en valeur de l'habitat humain exigent que certains espaces demeurent à l'état sauvage. La conservation des zones naturelles peut avoir une incidence positive sur la qualité de l'eau, la sauvegarde du patrimoine génétique, la protection des paysages et de la beauté de certaines régions, enfin sur la possibilité d'apprécier le patrimoine naturel et d'en profiter.

Au nombre des ressources naturelles renouvelables, il faut compter le bois et ses dérivés, les matériaux de construction, les produits d'animaux sauvages (y compris le poisson), les parcours naturels utilisés pour le pâturage, l'eau destinée à l'agriculture, à l'industrie et à la consommation domestique ainsi que l'énergie renouvelable.

En principe, certains de ces avantages peuvent être obtenus de façon permanente dans la mesure où la gestion des zones naturelles ou sauvages est conçue et mise en oeuvre de façon appropriée. Cependant, certains avantages entreront nécessairement en conflit et sont par conséquent incompatibles. Ainsi, il est difficile, d'un point de vue physique et biologique, de prélever les produits du bois dans un écosystème naturel et d'étudier simultanément le fonctionnement naturel de cet écosystème; mais il est possible de préserver un écosystème échantillon et d'y mener des recherches et un programme de surveillance continue si la zone est aménagée et contrôlée de façon appropriée. Le tourisme organisé et la conservation des espèces peuvent être compatibles dans un milieu, qu'il soit terrestre ou marin.

Des catégories de gestion des espaces naturels peuvent être conçues et attribuées de façon à répondre à un ensemble d'objectifs compatibles, la poursuite d'un objectif particulier n'excluant pas la possibilité de tirer d'autres profits. Les catégories les plus connues et qui présentent le plus de possibilités sont le parc national, le sanctuaire de faune et la réserve forestière.

Il arrive que, même entre des activités en général compatibles, des conflits se produisent à certaines périodes (nidification, périodes de mise bas) ou en des endroits particuliers (biotopes critiques). De tels conflits peuvent normalement être réglés en ayant recours à la zonation ou à des périodes d'activités limitées.

Chaque avantage est lié à des objectifs de gestion spécifiques tels que la protection d'espèces ou d'habitats rares ou menacés, la conservation de paysages exceptionnels ou d'éléments naturels présentant une valeur esthétique, la conservation de zones où les ressources naturelles peuvent être prélevées et utilisées de façon pérenne. Dans l'idéal, tous les objectifs et activités devraient s'inscrire dans une perspective de protection de l'environnement et de développement socio-économique.

On considère comme "régions protégées" les zones qui sont aménagées de façon à répondre à des objectifs de conservation spécifiques et compatibles. Ces zones peuvent être classées en fonction des objectifs pour lesquels elles sont gérées. En revanche, les moyens à mettre en oeuvre pour réaliser ces objectifs de conservation dépendront de chaque cas particulier et varieront en fonction de considérations culturelles, institutionnelles, politiques et économiques.

Les catégories de zones de conservation permettent d'incorporer nettement les principes de conservation dans le développement (écodéveloppement). Chacune

d'elles se rattache à un ou plusieurs objectifs du plan de développement d'un pays: nutrition, éducation, logement, eau, science et technologie, défense et identité nationale. Considérées sous cet angle, les diverses catégories de gestion des zones naturelles deviennent des instruments au service d'un développement permanent.

Ces catégories, prises toutes ensemble, peuvent être gérées dans le cadre d'un système national harmonisé de zones de conservation. Dans la pratique, les diverses catégories sont en général réparties entre différents services gouvernementaux. Certaines catégories sont administrées par des organismes d'état, provinciaux ou même par des institutions privées ou des associations. L'administration de zones aménagées à des fins d'utilisation multiple ou des catégories internationales telles que les réserves de la biosphère ou les sites du Patrimoine mondial, nécessite souvent la coopération de plusieurs institutions. L'important toutefois est qu'une institution donnée soit responsable et qu'elle ait le pouvoir d'assurer la gestion appropriée des ressources.

Les dix catégories nécessaires à la gestion des ressources naturelles d'un pays peuvent être divisées en trois groupes:

A. Les catégories pour lesquelles la CPNAP et le Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation de la nature se chargent d'assurer la surveillance continue de chaque zone de conservation et pour lesquelles la CPNAP donnera ses avis techniques sur demande.

- I Réserves scientifiques/Réserves naturelles intégrales
- II Parcs nationaux
- III Monuments naturels/Eléments naturels marquants
- IV Réserves de conservation de la nature/Réserves naturelles dirigées/Sanctuaires de faune
- V Paysages terrestres ou marins protégés

B. Les catégories qui ont une importance particulière pour l'UICN en général et que l'on rencontre dans la plupart des pays, mais qui ne sont pas considérées comme étant exclusivement du ressort de la CPNAP. Néanmoins la CPNAP et le Centre peuvent souhaiter en assurer la surveillance continue et la CPNAP apporter son expertise sur les zones qui présentent une importance particulière pour la conservation de la nature.

- VI Réserves de ressources naturelles
- VII Réserves anthropologiques/Régions biologiques naturelles
- VIII Régions naturelles aménagées à des fins d'utilisation multiple/Zones de gestion des ressources naturelles

C. Les catégories qui relèvent des programmes internationaux et qui intéressent par certains aspects la conservation de la nature, mais qui dans des cas particuliers bénéficient déjà d'une protection au titre d'une des catégories énoncées précédemment. La CPNAP peut être appelée à surveiller ces catégories et à apporter une expertise particulière en coopération avec d'autres institutions auprès desquelles l'UICN jouit d'un statut consultatif.

- IX Réserves de la biosphère
- X Biens (naturels) du Patrimoine mondial.

Définitions/critères

Catégorie I - Réserves scientifiques/Réserves naturelles intégrales

Ces espaces comportent des écosystèmes remarquables, des éléments ou des espèces animales et végétales présentant une importance scientifique nationale ou sont représentatifs de régions naturelles particulières. Ils renferment souvent des écosystèmes ou des formes de vie fragiles, des zones présentant une diversité remarquable du point de vue biologique ou géologique ou qui sont particulièrement importantes pour la conservation des ressources génétiques. Leur dimension est déterminée par la superficie requise pour assurer l'intégrité du territoire permettant d'atteindre les objectifs de gestion scientifique et de protection.

Les processus naturels peuvent s'y dérouler en l'absence de toute intervention directe de l'homme: le tourisme, les activités de loisir et l'accès du public sont généralement interdits. Ces processus peuvent être des phénomènes naturels qui altèrent le système écologique ou l'élément physique à un moment donné, tels que les feux spontanés, les successions végétales naturelles, les épidémies ou infestations d'insectes, les orages, les tremblements de terre, etc., mais excluent les perturbations artificielles. Le site a pour fonction éducatrice de servir de sujet d'étude, permettant de faire avancer la connaissance scientifique.

L'utilisation de la plupart de ces réserves devrait être placée sous la responsabilité du gouvernement central. On peut envisager des exceptions dans le cas de régions où la protection à long terme est garantie par des mesures adéquates de sauvegarde et de contrôle auxquelles le gouvernement participe.

Catégorie II - Parcs nationaux

La 10e Assemblée générale de l'UICN qui s'est réunie à New Delhi en novembre 1969 a adopté une résolution définissant le terme "parc national":

Vu l'importance reconnue aux parcs nationaux par les Nations Unies en tant qu'aspect de l'emploi judicieux des ressources naturelles, et vu l'utilisation croissante depuis quelques années qui est faite dans certains pays de l'expression "parc national" pour désigner des territoires à statut et à objectifs de plus en plus différents, la 10e Assemblée générale de l'UICN, réunie à la Nouvelle-Delhi en novembre 1969 recommande que les gouvernements de tous les pays acceptent de réserver la dénomination "parc national" aux territoires répondant aux caractéristiques ci-après et d'assurer que les pouvoirs locaux et les organisations privées désireux de constituer des réserves naturelles fassent de même:

Un parc national est un territoire relativement étendu

- 1) qui présente un ou plusieurs écosystèmes, généralement peu ou pas transformés par l'exploitation et l'occupation humaine, où les espèces végétales et animales, les sites géomorphologiques et les habitats offrent un intérêt spécial du point de vue scientifique, éducatif et récréatif, ou dans lesquels existent des paysages naturels de grande valeur esthétique et,
- 2) dans lequel la plus haute autorité compétente du pays a pris des mesures pour empêcher ou éliminer dès que possible, sur toute sa surface, cette exploitation ou cette occupation, et pour y faire effectivement respecter

les entités écologiques, géomorphologiques ou esthétiques ayant justifié sa création et

- 3) dont la visite est autorisée, sous certaines conditions, à des fins récréatives, éducatives et culturelles.

En conséquence, il est demandé aux gouvernements de ne plus désigner sous le nom de "parc national":

- 1) Une réserve scientifique dont l'accès exige une autorisation spéciale (réserve naturelle intégrale).
- 2) Une réserve naturelle gérée par une institution privée ou par un pouvoir subordonné, en dehors de toute reconnaissance et de tout contrôle de la plus haute autorité compétente du pays.
- 3) Une "réserve spéciale" désignée aux termes de la Convention africaine de 1968 sur la conservation de la nature et des ressources naturelles (réserves de faune, de flore, de chasse, sanctuaire ornithologique, réserve géologique, forestière, etc.).
- 4) Une zone peuplée et exploitée, où un plan régional d'aménagement du territoire et de développement touristique vise à créer, en retardant l'industrialisation et l'urbanisation, une zone destinée plus à la récréation du public qu'à la conservation des écosystèmes (parc naturel régional, nature park, Naturpark, etc.). Des territoires répondant à cette description qui ont été appelés "parcs nationaux" devraient voir leur dénomination modifiée le moment venu.

Cette résolution a été adoptée ultérieurement par la deuxième Conférence mondiale sur les parcs nationaux (parcs nationaux de Yellowstone et de Grand Teton, 1972).

En général, l'exploitation des ressources naturelles doit être interdite dans un territoire susceptible de figurer dans la catégorie II. On entend par exploitation les activités agro-pastorales et minières, la chasse, la pêche, la sylviculture, la construction d'ouvrages d'intérêt public (transport, communications, énergie, etc.) ainsi que les activités immobilières, commerciales ou industrielles.

On sait qu'à l'intérieur des limites de certains parcs nationaux, il existe des villages, des petites villes, des réseaux routiers et toutes les activités qui y sont liées. A condition que ces établissements et équipements n'occupent pas une partie trop importante de la surface totale, qu'ils fassent partie de facto d'une zone définie et qu'ils soient conçus de manière à ne pas entraver la protection efficace de l'espace restant, ils ne constitueront pas un motif suffisant pour justifier l'exclusion de la catégorie.

On sait également que les activités d'aménagement peuvent être nécessaires, voire souhaitables, pour l'entretien de la faune et de la flore, des voies d'accès et locaux prévus pour les touristes, de même que pour les besoins de l'administration et de la gestion de l'aire.

La zonation est un outil efficace qui permet d'éviter les conflits d'intérêt à l'intérieur des aires protégées. Lors de la 11e Assemblée Générale de l'UICN à Banff, la CPNAP a convenu que les territoires désignés sous l'appellation de parcs nationaux devraient inclure des espaces désignés ici sous le nom d'espaces naturels de "protection intégrale", "espaces naturels dirigés" et

"zones de nature sauvage" et qu'ils pouvaient en outre contenir, le cas échéant, des aires dénommées "zones anthropologiques protégées" ou "zones historiques" ou "archéologiques protégées".

Cependant, les parcs nationaux doivent être ouverts au public. Cette fonction peut parfaitement être combinée avec le rôle fondamental de protection de la nature par un système de zonation. Ainsi on pourrait établir une zone où serait autorisée la construction de routes ou d'autres voies d'accès, de bâtiments ou autres édifices nécessaires à l'accueil des touristes et aux services administratifs du parc, ainsi que d'éventuelles installations récréatives de type approprié. Cette zone spéciale à vocation touristique et administrative n'aurait pas pour rôle principal la conservation de la nature mais serait implantée et délimitée de manière à produire le moins d'interférences possibles avec la fonction du parc, qui est d'assurer la conservation de la nature. Les parcs nationaux peuvent aussi remplir leur fonction d'accueil du public par la création sur la totalité ou partie de leur territoire, de zones de nature sauvage où un tourisme limité de type particulier est autorisé.

Pour prétendre à l'appellation de parc national telle que la conçoit l'UICN, le zonage de ces espaces peut être modulé selon les combinaisons suivantes:

- 1) Zone de nature sauvage uniquement.
- 2) Zone de nature sauvage combinée avec un espace naturel intégral ou un espace naturel dirigé, ou encore avec l'un ou l'autre.
- 3) L'une ou l'autre ou l'ensemble des zones énumérées ci-dessus, combinées avec une zone à vocation touristique/administrative.
- 4) L'une ou l'autre ou l'ensemble des zones énumérées ci-dessus combinées avec une ou plusieurs zones classées comme zones anthropologiques, archéologiques ou historiques.

Catégorie III - Monuments naturels/Eléments naturels marquants

Cette catégorie contient normalement un ou plusieurs éléments naturels particuliers d'importance nationale exceptionnelle qui, par leur caractère unique ou rare devraient être protégés. Dans le meilleur des cas, l'élément particulier à protéger ne comporte pas ou pratiquement pas de traces de l'activité de l'homme. Ces éléments n'occupent pas des superficies étendues et ne contiennent pas la variété de caractéristiques ou d'écosystèmes représentatifs qui justifierait leur inclusion dans la catégorie des parcs nationaux. La superficie n'est pas un facteur important: le territoire doit être suffisamment étendu pour assurer l'intégrité du site.

Bien que les sites de la catégorie III puissent présenter un intérêt sur le plan des loisirs et du tourisme, leur gestion doit les préserver dans toute la mesure du possible des perturbations artificielles. Ils peuvent appartenir à, et être gérés par, des organismes publics - nationaux ou autres - ou des organisations ou associations sans but lucratif, pour autant que leur gestion assure la protection à long terme des éléments intéressants.

Catégorie IV - Réserves de conservation de la nature/Réserves naturelles dirigées/Sanctuaires de faune

Il est souhaitable d'inclure un territoire dans la catégorie IV lorsque la protection de sites ou d'habitats particuliers est essentielle au maintien du bon état d'une faune sédentaire ou migratrice d'importance nationale ou mondiale. Bien que différents types de territoires entrent dans cette catégorie, ils devraient tous avoir pour objectif premier la protection de la

nature; la production de ressources exploitables et renouvelables peut jouer un rôle secondaire dans la gestion d'une aire donnée. Les dimensions de la zone dépendent des exigences vis-à-vis de l'environnement de l'espèce à protéger. Ces aires peuvent être relativement limitées et comprennent des zones de nidification, des habitats de marais ou lacs, estuaires, forêts ou prairies, des aires de frai pour le poisson ou des herbiers marins pour les mammifères marins.

Une intervention pourra s'avérer nécessaire dans de tels sites afin d'assurer des conditions optimales aux espèces, communautés végétales ou éléments physiques du milieu, selon le cas. Ainsi un groupement végétal particulier de prairie ou de lande à bruyère peut être protégé et perpétué par un pâturage limité. Un marais où hivernent les oiseaux d'eau peut nécessiter l'enlèvement continu des excédents de roseaux et la plantation de végétaux servant à l'alimentation des oiseaux; une réserve créée pour un animal menacé peut exiger l'adoption de mesures de protection contre les prédateurs. Des secteurs limités peuvent être équipés de matériel pédagogique et destinés à faire connaître le travail de gestion de la faune sauvage.

Ces territoires peuvent être propriété de l'Etat ou d'autres instances à un niveau moins élevé, d'organisations ou associations sans buts lucratifs ou de personnes ou groupes privés, à condition que des mesures de sauvegarde et de contrôle soient en place.

Catégorie V - Paysages terrestres ou marins protégés

La vocation des zones qui s'inscrivent dans cette catégorie est nécessairement assez large du fait de la grande diversité des paysages semi-naturels et culturels qui existent de par le monde. On peut dégager deux grands types d'espaces de ce genre: ceux dont le paysage présente des qualités esthétiques particulières résultant de l'interaction de l'homme et de la nature, et ceux qui sont avant tout des zones naturelles que l'homme aménage de façon intensive dans un but de loisirs et de tourisme.

Dans le premier cas, les paysages peuvent être l'expression de faits culturels tels que coutumes, croyances, organisation sociale ou d'éléments physiques tels qu'ils s'expriment à travers les modes d'utilisation du sol. De tels paysages sont caractérisés par des formes d'occupation du sol qui sont soit attrayantes visuellement, soit uniques sur le plan esthétique. Les formes traditionnelles d'utilisation de l'espace liées à l'agriculture, au pâturage, à la pêche en sont l'élément dominant. La zone considérée est suffisamment étendue pour assurer l'intégrité du paysage en question.

Le second type comprend souvent des sites naturels ou panoramiques situés le long des côtes, au bord des lacs, dans des régions de collines et de montagnes, le long de rivières et souvent, près des grandes routes touristiques ou aux alentours de centres habités. Nombre de ces zones sont susceptibles d'être aménagées de façon à satisfaire toute une gamme de loisirs de plein air d'importance nationale.

Dans certains cas, le territoire est propriété privée et il est nécessaire qu'un contrôle de la planification de cet espace soit prévu à l'échelon le plus élevé ou à des niveaux inférieurs, afin d'assurer la pérennité de l'utilisation du territoire et du mode de vie de ses habitants. Certaines formes d'aide publique peuvent être nécessaires pour améliorer les conditions de vie tout en maintenant la qualité du paysage par une gestion appropriée. Dans d'autres cas, les aires sont désignées et gérées comme bien public ou comme propriété à la fois publique et privée.

Catégorie VI - Réserves de ressources naturelles

Les espaces entrant dans la catégorie VI devront normalement comprendre des zones étendues et relativement isolées et inhabitées, d'accès difficile, ou des régions peu peuplées mais sur lesquelles s'exercent des pressions considérables de colonisation et d'utilisation accrue. Dans bien des cas, ces régions ont été peu étudiées ou évaluées et l'on connaît mal les conséquences possibles de leur mise en culture, de l'exploitation minière ou forestière, de l'ouverture de routes ou d'une pêche intensive, du dragage ou de la mariculture. D'autre part, l'utilisation des ressources peut ne pas être opportune, en raison d'obstacles humains, financiers ou technologiques, ou parce qu'il existe d'autres priorités nationales. De ce fait, la valeur naturelle, sociale et économique n'a pas été suffisamment bien définie pour permettre d'aménager la région considérée, en fonction d'objectifs spécifiques ou pour justifier le passage à d'autres types d'utilisation. L'accès en étant limité, de telles régions doivent normalement être soumises à un contrôle en fonction des pressions qui s'exercent pour s'installer dans ce territoire et l'utiliser. Les terres peuvent appartenir à et être administrées par l'Etat ou par des associations publiques.

Pour permettre l'étude des utilisations possibles de la région considérée, le maintien des conditions existantes est une condition préliminaire indispensable. Aucune exploitation ne devrait être permise, à l'exception de l'utilisation des ressources par la population indigène. Les activités fondées du point de l'écologie sont acceptables.

Cette catégorie est également utilisée dans la banque de données du Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation de la nature pour les aires qui sont protégées par la législation mais qui, pour diverses raisons, ne disposent pas d'infrastructure et dont la protection est reconnue inadéquate.

Catégorie VII - Régions biologiques naturelles/Réserves anthropologiques

Les régions qui entrent dans cette catégorie se caractérisent par le fait que l'influence de la technologie moderne ne s'y est pas exercée de façon importante ou que cette dernière n'a pas été incorporée dans le mode de vie traditionnel de ses habitants. Ces régions peuvent être reculées et isolées et peuvent rester inaccessibles pendant longtemps encore. Les sociétés humaines qui y vivent sont considérées comme particulièrement importantes pour le maintien de la diversité culturelle de l'humanité; l'homme dépend étroitement du milieu naturel pour subsister (nourriture, abri, etc.). Les cultures extensives ou d'autres modifications importantes de la végétation ou de la vie animale ne sont pas autorisées.

La gestion est orientée vers le maintien du milieu au bénéfice des sociétés traditionnelles afin d'assurer la permanence de leur culture.

Catégorie VIII - Régions naturelles aménagées à des fins d'utilisation multiple/ Zones de gestion des ressources naturelles

Une aire de la catégorie VIII est vaste. Elle contient des territoires étendus convenant à la production de produits forestiers, d'eau, de pâturages, de faune sauvage, produits marins et à l'organisation de loisirs de plein air. Certaines parties de ces régions peuvent être occupées par l'homme et avoir été transformées. L'aire peut posséder des éléments naturels uniques ou exceptionnels d'importance nationale ou, dans son ensemble, représenter un élément ou une région d'importance nationale ou internationale.

La planification de l'utilisation de tels territoires pour assurer un rendement permanent des ressources est une condition préalable indispensable. Le gouvernement est propriétaire. Une zonation appropriée devrait permettre d'assurer une protection supplémentaire de ces territoires. Ainsi, l'établissement de zones de nature sauvage (wilderness areas) est compatible avec les objectifs de telles régions, de même que la création de réserves naturelles. Dans le cadre de la catégorie VIII, la formule d'utilisation multiple d'un territoire constitue le mode de gestion de toutes les ressources renouvelables utilisées en les combinant d'une manière ou d'une autre, pour répondre au mieux aux besoins du pays. Le principe essentiel d'un tel type de gestion est d'assurer le maintien à perpétuité de la productivité globale des ressources du territoire considéré.

Catégorie IX - Réserves de la biosphère

Le programme de l'Unesco sur l'homme et la biosphère, lancé en 1971, vise à conserver des aires naturelles représentatives dans le monde entier en constituant un réseau de réserves de la biosphère.

Les objectifs de gestion sont les suivants: conserver, en vue d'une utilisation présente et à venir, la diversité et l'intégrité des communautés animales et végétales à l'intérieur des écosystèmes naturels et sauvegarder la diversité génétique des espèces dont dépend leur évolution permanente. Les réserves de la biosphère offrent des possibilités de recherches écologiques, notamment d'études fondamentales, que ce soit dans un milieu naturel ou modifié. Ces réserves sont tout particulièrement importantes en tant que jalons ou étalons de mesure des modifications à long terme intervenant dans la biosphère dans son ensemble. Elles sont de ce fait des sites essentiels pour la surveillance continue de l'environnement. Les réserves de la biosphère jouent un rôle dans le domaine de l'éducation et de la formation.

Chaque réserve de la biosphère comportera un ou plusieurs des éléments suivants: exemples représentatifs des biomes naturels; communautés uniques ou régions contenant des éléments naturels inhabituels ou présentant un intérêt exceptionnel; exemples de paysages harmonieux résultant de modes d'utilisation traditionnels du territoire; et exemples d'écosystèmes modifiés ou dégradés pouvant être ramenés à des conditions naturelles plus favorables.

Une réserve de la biosphère doit pouvoir bénéficier d'une protection juridique adéquate, à long terme. Chaque réserve de la biosphère doit avoir une dimension suffisante pour constituer un système de conservation efficace et pour permettre différentes formes d'utilisation sans qu'il y ait conflit. Chaque réserve doit obtenir l'approbation du Conseil international de coordination du Programme "L'Homme et la Biosphère" avant de recevoir l'appellation de réserve de la biosphère.

Chaque réserve de la biosphère sera divisée en plusieurs zones qui doivent permettre d'en orienter la gestion. On peut y définir quatre types de zones: les zones naturelles ou zones centrales; les zones tampon ou zones de manipulation; les zones de restauration; et les zones de cultures stables.

Catégorie X - Biens (naturels) du patrimoine mondial

La Convention internationale relative à la protection du patrimoine mondial naturel et culturel (Unesco, 1972) prévoit que des aires d'une "valeur universelle exceptionnelle" pourront être désignées en tant que biens du patrimoine mondial. La nation signataire de la Convention qui possède un site exceptionnel le recommande au Comité international du patrimoine mondial qui

accepte ou non la désignation. Les biens du patrimoine mondial sont souvent des aires déjà protégées.

Les objectifs du patrimoine mondial sont de protéger les éléments naturels qui justifient la désignation du site en tant que bien du patrimoine mondial, d'informer le grand public et d'assurer la recherche et la surveillance continue de l'environnement.

Seules les aires qui ont une réelle importance internationale relèvent de la Convention. Les biens naturels doivent répondre au moins à l'un des critères suivants:

- (i) être un exemple exceptionnel des grandes étapes de l'évolution de la Terre;
- (ii) être un exemple exceptionnel de processus actuels de modification géologique importante, de l'évolution biologique et de l'interaction entre l'homme et son milieu naturel;
- (iii) comporter des phénomènes naturels, des formations caractéristiques uniques, rares ou exceptionnels, ou des sites d'une beauté naturelle exceptionnelle;
- (iv) être des habitats où survivent encore des populations d'espèces végétales ou animales rares en voie d'extinction.

Les biens naturels du patrimoine mondial doivent aussi remplir certaines conditions d'intégrité. La gestion de ces biens met l'accent sur le maintien des valeurs qui en font un bien du patrimoine mondial, garantit la pérennité de la protection juridique et fait connaître l'importance de chaque bien au pays, à son peuple et au monde entier.

Tous les biens bénéficient d'une protection juridique stricte et appartiennent à des associations publiques ou sans but lucratif ou encore à des Fonds à long terme. Si les activités de loisir et d'interprétation sur le terrain sont généralement développées, certains biens peuvent avoir une telle importance que l'accès du public y est soit interdit, soit strictement contrôlé.

**WORLD HERITAGE LIST
LISTE DU PATRIMOINE MONDIAL**

AFGHANISTAN

Ratification 20 March/mars 1979

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

ALGERIA/ALGERIE

Ratification 24 June/juin 1974

Tassili N'Ajjer (Inscribed/inscrit 1982)

ALLEMAGNE, REPUBLIQUE FEDERAL D'

Voir paragraphe Germany, Federal Republic of

ANTIGUA & BARBUDA

Acceptance/Acceptation 1 November/novembre 1983

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

ARABIE SAOUDITE

Voir paragraph Saudi Arabia

ARGENTINA/ARGENTINE

Acceptance/Acceptation 23 August/août 1978

Los Glaciares National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1981)

Iguazu National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1984)

AUSTRALIA/AUSTRALIE

Ratification 22 August/août 1974

Great Barrier Reef (Inscribed/inscrit 1981)

Kakadu National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1981)

Willandra Lakes Region (Inscribed/inscrit 1981)

Lord Howe Island Group (Inscribed/inscrit 1982)

Western Tasmania Wilderness National Parks (Inscribed/inscrit 1982)

BANGLADESH

Acceptance/Acceptation 3 August/août 1983

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

BENIN

Ratification 14 June/juin 1982

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

BOLIVIA/BOLIVIE

Ratification 4 October/octobre 1976

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

BRAZIL/BRESIL

Acceptance/Acceptation 1 September/septembre 1977

No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste)

BULGARIA/BULGARIE

Acceptance/Acceptation 7 March/mars 1974

Srebarna Nature Reserve (Inscribed/inscrit 1983)

Pirin National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1983)

BURUNDI

Ratification 19 May/mai 1982

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

CAMEROON/REPUBLIQUE UNIE DU CAMEROUN

Ratification 7 December/décembre 1982

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

CANADA

Acceptance/Acceptation 23 July/juillet 1976

Nahanni National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1978)

Dinosaur Provincial Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1979)

Wood Buffalo National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1983)

Canadian Rockies (& Burgess Shale Site) (Inscribed/inscrit 1984)

with the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA/avec les ETATS-UNIS D'AMERIQUE

Kluane-Wrangell/St Elias National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1979)

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC/REPUBLIQUE CENTRAFRICAINE

Ratification 22 December/décembre 1980

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

CHILE/CHILI

Ratification 20 February/février 1980

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

CHYPRE

Voir paragraphe Cyprus

COLOMBIA/COLOMBIE

Acceptance/Acceptation 24 May/mai 1983

No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste

COSTA RICA

Ratification 23 August/août 1977

Talamanca Range-La Amistad Reserves (Inscribed/inscrit 1983)

COTE D'IVOIRE

Voir paragraphe Ivory Coast

CUBA

Ratification 24 March/mars 1981

No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste

CYPRUS/CHYPRE

Acceptance 14 August/août 1975

No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrit sur la liste

DENMARK/DANEMARK

Ratification 25 juillet/July 1979

Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste/No sites inscribed

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC/REPUBLIQUE DOMINICAINE

Ratification 12 February/février 1985

No sites listed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

ECUADOR/EQUATEUR

Acceptance 16 June/juin 1975

Galapagos Islands (Inscribed/inscrit 1978)

Sangay National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1983)

EGYPT/EGYPTIE

Ratification 7 February/février 1974

No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste

EQUATEUR

Voir paragraphe Ecuador

ESPAGNE

Voir paragraphe Spain

ETATS-UNIS D'AMERIQUE

Voir paragraphe United States of America

ETHIOPIA/ETHIOPIE

Ratification 6 July/juillet 1977

Simien National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1978)

FRANCE

Acceptance/Acceptation 27 June/juin 1975

Cape Girolata, Cape Porto

and Scandola Nature Reserve in Corica (Inscribed/inscrit 1983)

GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF/ALLEMAGNE, REPUBLIQUE FEDERAL D'

Ratification 23 August/août 1976

No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste

GHANA

Ratification 4 July/juillet 1975

No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste

GREECE/GRECE

Ratification 17 July/juillet 1981

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

GUATEMALA

Acceptance/Acceptation 16 January/janvier 1979

Tikal National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1979)

GUINEA/GUINEE

Ratification 18 March/mars 1979

Mount Nimba Strict Nature Reserve (Inscribed/inscrit 1981)

GUYANA/GUYANE

Acceptance/Acceptation 20 June/juin 1977

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

HAITI

Ratification 18 January/janvier 1980

No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste

HOLY SEE/SAINT-SIEGE

Accession/Adhésion 7 October/octobre 1982

No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste

HONDURAS

Ratification 8 June/juin 1979

Rio Platano Biosphere Reserve (Inscribed/inscrit 1982)

INDIA/INDE

Ratification 14 November/novembre 1977

No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste

IRAK

Voir paragraphe Iraq

IRAN

Acceptance/Acceptation 26 February/février 1975

No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste

IRAQ/IRAK

Acceptance/Acceptation 5 March/mars 1974

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste

ITALY/ITALIE

Ratification 23 June/juin 1978

No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste

IVORY COAST/COTE D'IVOIRE

Ratification 9 January/janvier 1981

Tai National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1982)

Mt. Nimba Strict Nature Reserve (Inscribed/inscrit 1982)

Comoé National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1983)

JAMAHIRYA ARABE LIBYENNE

Voir paragraphe Libya

JAMAICA/JAMAIQUE

Acceptance/Acceptation 14 June/juin 1983

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

JORDAN/JORDANIE

Ratification 5 May/mai 1975

No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste

LEBANON/LIBAN

Ratification 3 February/février 1983

No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste

LIBYA/JAMAHIRYA ARABE LIBYENNE

Ratification 13 October/octobre 1978

No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste

LUXEMBOURG

Ratification 28 September/septembre 1983

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

MADAGASCAR

Ratification 19 July/juillet 1983

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

MALAWI

Ratification 5 January/janvier 1982

Lake Malawi National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1984)

MALI

Acceptance/Acceptation 5 April/avril 1977

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

MALTA/MALTE

Acceptance/Acceptation 14 November/novembre 1978

No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste

MAROC

Voir paragraphe Morocco

MAURITANIA/MAURITANIE

Ratification 2 March/mars 1981

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

MEXICO/MEXIQUE

Acceptance/Acceptation 23 February/février 1984

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

MONACO

Ratification 7 November/novembre 1978

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

MOROCCO/MAROC

Ratification 28 October/octobre 1975

No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

MOZAMBIQUE

Ratification 27 November/novembre 1982

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

NEPAL

Acceptance/Acceptation 20 June/juin 1978

Sagarmatha National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1979)

Royal Chitwan National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1984)

NEW ZEALAND/NOUVELLE ZELAND

Ratification 22 November/novembre 1984

No sites listed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

NICARAGUA

Acceptance/Acceptation 17 December/décembre 1979

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

NIGER

Acceptance/Acceptation 23 December/décembre 1974

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

NIGERIA

Ratification 23 October/octobre 1974

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

NORWAY/NORVEGE

Ratification 12 mai/May 1977

Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/No natural sites inscribed

NOUVELLE ZELAND

Voir paragraphe New Zealand

OMAN

Acceptance/Acceptation 6 October/octobre 1981

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

PAKISTAN

Ratification 23 July/juillet 1976

No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste

PANAMA

Ratification 3 March/mars 1978

Darien National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1981)

PERU/PEROU

Ratification 24 February/février 1982

Sanctuario historico de Machu Picchu (Inscribed/inscrit 1983)

POLAND/POLOGNE

Ratification 29 June/juin 1976

Bialowieza National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1979)

PORTUGAL

Ratification 30 September/septembre 1980

No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste

QATAR

Acceptance/Acceptation 12 September/septembre 1984

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

REPUBLIQUE ARABE SYRIENNE

Voir paragraphe Syria

REPUBLIQUE CENTRAFRICAINE

Voir paragraphe Central African Republic

REPUBLIQUE DOMINICAINE

Voir paragraphe Dominican Republic

REPUBLIQUE UNIE DE TANZANIE

Voir paragraphe Tanzania

REPUBLIQUE UNIE DU CAMEROUN

Voir paragraphe Cameroon

ROYAUME-UNI

Voir paragraphe United Kingdom

SAINT-SIEGE

Adhésion 7 octobre 1982

Voir paragraphe Holy See

SAUDI ARABIA/ARABIE SAOUDITE

Acceptance 7 August/août 1978

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

SENEGAL

Ratification 13 February/février 1976

Djoudj National Bird Sanctuary (Inscribed/inscrit 1981)

Niokolo-Koba National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1981)

SEYCHELLES

Acceptance/Acceptation 9 April/avril 1980

Aldabra Atoll (Inscribed/inscrit 1982)

Vallée de Mai Nature Reserve (Inscribed/inscrit 1983)

SOUDAN

Voir paragraphe Sudan

SPAIN/ESPAGNE

Acceptance 4 May/mai 1982

No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste

SRI LANKA

Acceptance/Acceptation 6 June/juin 1980

No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste

SUDAN/SOUDAN

Ratification 6 June/juin 1974

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

SWITZERLAND/SUISSE

Ratification 17 September/septembre 1975

No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste

SYRIA/REPUBLIQUE ARABE SYRIENNE

Acceptance 13 August/août 1975

No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste

TANZANIA/REPUBLIQUE UNIE DE TANZANIE

Ratification 2 August/août 1977

Ngorongoro Conservation Area (Inscribed/inscrit 1979)

Serengeti National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1981)

Selous Game Reserve (Inscribed/inscrit 1982)

TUNISIA/TUNISIE

Ratification 10 March/mars 1975

Ichkeul National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1980)

TURKEY/TURQUIE

Ratification 16 March/mars 1983

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

UNITED KINGDOM/ROYAUME-UNI

Ratification 29 May/mai 1984

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA/ETATS-UNIS D'AMERIQUE

Ratification 7 December/décembre 1973

Mesa Verde (Inscribed/inscrit 1978)

Yellowstone National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1978)

Everglades National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1979)

Grand Canyon National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1979)

Redwood National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1980)

Mammoth Cave National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1981)

Olympic National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1981)

Great Smoky Mountains National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1983)

Yosemite National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1984)

with CANADA/avec CANADA

Kluane-Wrangell/St Elias National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1979)

YEMEN/YEMEN DU NORD

Ratification 25 January/janvier 1984

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

YEMEN, DEMOCRATIC/YEMEN DEMOCRATIQUE

Acceptation 7 October/octobre 1980

No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste

YUGOSLAVIA/YUGOSLAVIE

Ratification 26 May/mai 1975

Ohrid (Inscribed/inscrit 1979)

Plitvice Lakes National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1979)

Durmitor National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1980)

ZAIRE

Ratification 23 September/septembre 1974

Virunga National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1979)

Garamba National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1980)

Kahuzi-Biega National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1980)

Salonga National Park (Inscribed/inscrit 1984)

ZAMBIA/ZAMBIE

Ratification 4 June/juin 1984

No sites inscribed/Pas de biens inscrits sur la liste

ZIMBABWE

Ratification 16 August/août 1982

Mana Pools National Park, Sapi and Chewore Safari Areas
(Inscribed/inscrit 1984)

**LIST OF BIOSPHERE RESERVES
LISTE DES RESERVES DE LA BIOSPHERE**

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| ALLEMAGNE, REPUBLIQUE FEDERALE D' | | | |
| Voir paragraphe Germany, Federal Republic of | | | |
| ARGENTINA/ARGENTINE | | | |
| Reserva de la Biosfera "San Guillermo" | 8.37.12 | 981,660 | 1980 |
| Reserva Natural de Vida Silvestre "Laguna Blanca" | 8.36.12 | 981,620 | 1982 |
| Parque Costero del Sur | 8.31.11 | 30,000 | 1985 |
| AUSTRALIA/AUSTRALIE | | | |
| The Unnamed Conservation Park of South Australia | 6.10.07 | 2,132,000 | 1977 |
| Prince Regent River Nature Reserve | 6.03.04 | 633,825 | 1977 |
| Kosciusko National Park | 6.06.06 | 625,525 | 1977 |
| Southwest National Park | 6.02.02 | 403,240 | 1977 |
| Danggali Conservation Park | 6.10.07 | 253,230 | 1976 |
| Fitzgerald River National Park | 6.04.06 | 242,727 | 1977 |
| Uluru (Ayers Rock-Mount Olga) National Park | 6.09.07 | 132,550 | 1977 |
| Yathong Nature Reserve | 6.13.11 | 107,241 | 1977 |
| Croajingolong | 6.06.06 | 101,000 | 1977 |
| Hattah-Kulkyne NP & Murray-Kulkyne Park | 6.13.11 | 49,550 | 1977 |
| Wilson's Promontory National Park | 6.06.06 | 49,000 | 1981 |
| Macquarie Island Nature Reserve | 7.04.09 | 12,785 | 1977 |
| AUSTRIA/AUTRICHE | | | |
| Neusiedler See-Osterreichischer Teil | 2.12.05 | 25,000 | 1977 |
| Gurgler Kamm | 2.32.12 | 1,500 | 1977 |
| Lobau Reserve | 2.32.12 | 1,000 | 1977 |
| Gossenkollesee | 2.32.12 | 100 | 1977 |
| BIELORUSSIE REPUBLIQUE SOCIALISTE SOVIETIQUE | | | |
| Voir paragraphe Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic | | | |
| BOLIVIA/BOLIVIE | | | |
| Reserva Biologica de Ulla Ulla | 8.36.12 | 200,000 | 1977 |
| Parque Nacional Pilon-Lagas | 8.06.01 | 100,000 | 1977 |
| BULGARIA/BULGARIE | | | |
| Parc national Steneto | 2.33.12 | 1,865 | 1977 |
| Reserve Djendema | 2.33.12 | 1,775 | 1977 |
| Reserve Maritchini ezera | 2.33.12 | 1,510 | 1977 |
| Reserve Parangalitza | 2.33.12 | 1,509 | 1977 |
| Reserve Baevi doupki | 2.33.12 | 1,449 | 1977 |
| Reserve Boatine | 2.33.12 | 1,228 | 1977 |
| Reserve Doupkata | 2.33.12 | 1,210 | 1977 |
| Reserve Koupena | 2.33.12 | 962 | 1977 |
| Reserve Bistrichko Branichte | 2.33.12 | 943 | 1977 |
| Reserve Tchouprene | 2.33.12 | 936 | 1977 |
| Reserve Tsaritchina | 2.33.12 | 616 | 1977 |
| Reserve Srebarna | 2.11.05 | 600 | 1977 |
| Reserve Mantaritza | 2.33.12 | 576 | 1977 |
| Reserve Ouzounbodjak | 2.33.12 | 575 | 1977 |
| Reserve Tchervenata stena | 2.33.12 | 571 | 1977 |

| | | | |
|---|---------|------------|------|
| Reserve Kamtchia | 2.33.12 | 556 | 1977 |
| Reserve Alibotouch | 2.33.12 | 530 | 1977 |
| BYELORUSSIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC | | | |
| Berezinsky Reserve | 2.11.05 | 76,201 | 1978 |
| CAMEROON, UNITED REPUBLIC OF | | | |
| Reserve forestiere et de faune du Dja | 3.02.01 | 500,000 | 1981 |
| Parc national de la Benoue | 3.04.04 | 180,000 | 1981 |
| Parc national de Waza | 3.04.04 | 170,000 | 1979 |
| CANADA | | | |
| Waterton Lakes National Park | 1.19.12 | 52,597 | 1979 |
| Mont St Hilaire | 1.05.05 | 5,550 | 1978 |
| CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC | | | |
| Bamingui-Bangoran Conservation Area | 3.04.04 | 1,622,000 | 1979 |
| Basse-Lobaye Forest | 3.02.01 | 18,200 | 1977 |
| CHILE/CHILI | | | |
| Laguna San Rafael NP (including El Guayaneco NP) | 8.11.02 | 1,742,000 | 1979 |
| Parque Nacional Lauca | 8.36.12 | 520,000 | 1981 |
| Torres del Paine National Park | 8.37.12 | 163,000 | 1978 |
| Reserva de la Biosfera 'Araucarias' | 8.22.05 | 127,000 | 1983 |
| La Campana-Penuelas | 8.23.06 | 19,095 | 1985 |
| Parque Nacional Juan Fernandez | 5.04.13 | 18,300 | 1977 |
| Parque Nacional Fray Jorge/Reserva Nacional Las Chinchillas | 8.23.06 | 14,074 | 1977 |
| CHINA/CHINE | | | |
| Changbai Nature Reserve | 2.14.05 | 217,235 | 1979 |
| Wolung Nature Reserve | 2.01.02 | 207,210 | 1979 |
| Dinghu Nature Reserve | 4.06.01 | 1,200 | 1979 |
| COLOMBIA/COLOMBIE | | | |
| El Tuparro Nature Reserve | 8.27.10 | 928,125 | 1979 |
| Cinturon Andino Cluster Biosphere Reserve | 8.33.12 | 855,000 | 1979 |
| Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta (incl. Tayrona NP) | 8.17.04 | 731,250 | 1979 |
| CONGO | | | |
| Parc national d'Odzala | 3.02.01 | 110,000 | 1977 |
| COSTA RICA | | | |
| Reserva de la Biosfera de la Amistad | 8.16.04 | 500,000 | 1982 |
| COTE D'IVOIRE | | | |
| Voir paragraphe Ivory Coast | | | |
| CUBA | | | |
| Sierra del Rosario | 8.39.13 | 10,000 | 1985 |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA | | | |
| Trebon Basin Reserve | 2.32.12 | 70,000 | 1977 |
| Krivoklatsko Reserve | 2.32.12 | 62,792 | 1977 |
| Slovak Karst Reserve | 2.11.05 | 36,100 | 1977 |
| DENMARK/DANEMARK | | | |
| Northeast Greenland National Park | 1.17.09 | 70,000,000 | 1977 |

| | | | |
|--|---------|---------|------|
| ECUADOR | | | |
| Archipiélago de Colon (Galapagos) | 8.44.13 | 766,514 | 1985 |
| EGYPT/EGYPTE | | | |
| Omayed Experimental Research Area | 2.18.07 | 1,000 | 1981 |
| EQUATEUR | | | |
| Voir paragraphe Ecuador | | | |
| ESPAGNE | | | |
| Voir paragraphe Spain | | | |
| ETATS-UNIS D AMERIQUE | | | |
| Voir paragraphe United States of America | | | |
| FRANCE | | | |
| Réserve de la biosphère du PN des Cévennes | 2.09.05 | 323,000 | 1985 |
| Reserve nationale de Camargue BR | 2.17.06 | 13,117 | 1977 |
| Foret domaniale du Fango | 2.17.06 | 6,410 | 1977 |
| Atoll de Taiaro | 5.04.13 | 2,000 | 1977 |
| GABON | | | |
| Reserve naturelle integrale d'Ipassa-Makokou | 3.02.01 | 15,000 | 1983 |
| GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC | | | |
| Steckby-Loedderitz Forest Nature Reserve | 2.11.05 | 2,113 | 1979 |
| Vessertal Nature Reserve | 2.11.05 | 1,384 | 1979 |
| GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF | | | |
| Bayerischer Wald National Park | 2.09.05 | 13,100 | 1981 |
| GHANA | | | |
| Bia National Park | 3.01.01 | 7,770 | 1983 |
| GREECE/GRECE | | | |
| Gorge of Samaria National Park | 2.17.06 | 4,840 | 1981 |
| Mount Olympus National Park | 2.17.06 | 4,000 | 1981 |
| GUINEA/GUINÉE | | | |
| Reserve de la biosphere du Massif du Ziam | 3.01.01 | 116,170 | 1980 |
| Reserve de la biosphere des Monts Nimba | 3.01.01 | 17,130 | 1980 |
| HONDURAS | | | |
| Rio Platano Biosphere Reserve | 8.16.04 | 500,000 | 1980 |
| HUNGARY/HONGRIE | | | |
| Hortobagy National Park | 2.12.05 | 52,000 | 1979 |
| Pilis Biosphere Reserve | 2.11.05 | 23,000 | 1980 |
| Kiskunsag Biosphere Reserve | 2.12.05 | 22,095 | 1979 |
| Biosphere Reserve of Aggtelek | 2.12.05 | 19,246 | 1979 |
| Lake Fertő Biosphere Reserve | 2.12.05 | 12,542 | 1979 |
| ILE MAURICE | | | |
| Voir paragraphe Mauritius | | | |
| INDONESIA/INDONÉSIE | | | |
| Gunung Leuser Reserves | 4.21.13 | 946,400 | 1981 |
| Tanjung Puting Nature Park | 4.25.13 | 205,000 | 1977 |

| | | | |
|--|---------|-----------|------|
| Lore Lindu National Park | 4.24.13 | 131,000 | 1977 |
| Komodo National Park | 4.23.13 | 30,000 | 1977 |
| Siberut Nature Reserve | 4.21.13 | 6,000 | 1981 |
| Cibodas Reserve | 4.22.13 | 1,040 | 1977 |
| IRAN | | | |
| Touran Protected Area | 2.24.08 | 1,000,000 | 1976 |
| Kavir National Park | 2.24.08 | 700,000 | 1976 |
| Lake Oromeeh National Park | 2.34.12 | 462,600 | 1976 |
| Golestan National Park | 2.34.12 | 125,895 | 1976 |
| Hara Protected Area | 2.20.08 | 85,686 | 1976 |
| Miankaleh Protected Area | 2.34.12 | 68,800 | 1976 |
| Arjan Protected Area | 2.34.12 | 65,750 | 1976 |
| Arasbaran Protected Area | 2.34.12 | 52,000 | 1976 |
| Geno Protected Area | 2.20.08 | 49,000 | 1976 |
| IRELAND/IRELANDE | | | |
| Killarney National Park | 2.08.05 | 8,308 | 1982 |
| North Bull Island | 2.08.05 | 500 | 1981 |
| ITALY/ITALIE | | | |
| Foret Domaniale du Circeo | 2.17.06 | 3,260 | 1977 |
| Collemeluccio-Montedimezzo | 2.32.12 | 478 | 1977 |
| Miramare Marine Park | 2.17.06 | 30,000* | 1979 |
| *To be confirmed | | | |
| IVORY COAST | | | |
| Parc national de la Comoe | 3.04.04 | 1,150,000 | 1983 |
| Parc national de Tai | 3.01.01 | 330,000 | 1977 |
| JAPAN/JAPON | | | |
| Mount Hakusan | 2.02.02 | 48,000 | 1980 |
| Mount Odaigahara & Mount Omine | 2.02.02 | 36,000 | 1980 |
| Yakushima Island | 2.02.02 | 19,000 | 1980 |
| Shiga Highland | 2.15.05 | 13,000 | 1980 |
| KENYA | | | |
| Mount Kulal Biosphere Reserve | 3.14.07 | 700,000 | 1978 |
| Mount Kenya Biosphere Reserve | 3.21.12 | 71,759 | 1978 |
| Kiunga Marine National Reserve | 3.14.07 | 60,000 | 1980 |
| Malindi-Watamu Biosphere Reserve | 3.14.07 | 19,600 | 1979 |
| KOREA, REPUBLIC OF | | | |
| Mount Sorak Biosphere Reserve | 2.15.05 | 37,430 | 1982 |
| MALI | | | |
| Parc national de la Boucle du Baoule (etc) | 3.04.04 | 771,000 | 1982 |
| MAURITIUS | | | |
| Macchabee/Bel Ombre Nature Reserve | 3.25.13 | 3,594 | 1977 |
| MEXICO/MEXIQUE | | | |
| Montes Azules | 8.01.01 | 331,200 | 1979 |
| Reserva de Mapimi | 1.09.07 | 100,000 | 1977 |
| Reserva de la Michilia | 1.21.12 | 42,000 | 1977 |
| NIGERIA | | | |
| Omo Reserve | 3.01.01 | 460 | 1977 |

| | | | |
|--|---------|-----------|------|
| NORWAY/NORVEGE | | | |
| Northeast Svalbard Nature Reserve | 2.25.09 | 1,555,000 | 1976 |
| UGANDA | | | |
| Voir paragraphe Uganda | | | |
| PAKISTAN | | | |
| Lalohanna National Park | 4.15.07 | 31,355 | 1977 |
| PANAMA | | | |
| Darien National Park | 8.02.01 | 575,000 | 1983 |
| PERU/PEROU | | | |
| Reserva del Manu | 8.05.01 | 1,881,200 | 1977 |
| Reserva de Huascaran | 8.37.12 | 399,239 | 1977 |
| Reserva del Noroeste | 8.19.04 | 226,300 | 1977 |
| PHILIPPINES | | | |
| Puerto Galera Biosphere Reserve | 4.26.13 | 23,525 | 1977 |
| POLAND/POLOGNE | | | |
| Slowinski National Park | 2.11.05 | 18,069 | 1976 |
| Bialowieza National Park | 2.11.05 | 5,069 | 1976 |
| Babia Gora National Park | 2.32.12 | 1,728 | 1976 |
| Luknajno Lake Reserve | 2.10.05 | 710 | 1976 |
| PORTUGAL | | | |
| Paul do Boquilobo BR | 2.16.06 | 395 | 1981 |
| REPUBLIQUE CENTRAFRICAINE | | | |
| Voir paragraphe Central African Republic | | | |
| REPUBLIQUE DE COREE | | | |
| Voir paragraphe Korea, Republic Of | | | |
| REPUBLIQUE DEMOCRATIQUE D'ALLEMAGNE | | | |
| Voir paragraphe German Democratic Republic | | | |
| REPUBLIQUE-UNIE DU CAMEROUN | | | |
| Voir paragraphe Cameroon, United Republic of | | | |
| REPUBLIQUE-UNIE DU TANZANIE | | | |
| Voir paragraphe Tanzania, United Republic of | | | |
| ROMANIA/ROUMANIE | | | |
| Retezat National Park | 2.11.05 | 20,000 | 1979 |
| Rosca-Letea Reserve | 2.29.11 | 18,145 | 1979 |
| Pietrosu Mare Nature Reserve | 2.11.05 | 3,068 | 1979 |
| ROYAUME-UNI | | | |
| Voir paragraphe United Kingdom | | | |
| RWANDA | | | |
| Parc national des Volcans | 3.20.12 | 15,065 | 1983 |
| SENEGAL | | | |
| Parc national du Niokolo-Koba | 3.04.04 | 913,000 | 1981 |
| Delta du Sine Saloum | 3.04.04 | 180,000 | 1980 |
| Foret classée de Samba Dia | 3.04.04 | 756 | 1979 |

SPAIN

| | | | |
|---|---------|---------|------|
| Reserva de la Biosfera de las Sierras de Cazorla y Segura | 2.17.06 | 190,000 | 1983 |
| Reserva de la Biosfera de Donana | 2.17.06 | 77,260 | 1980 |
| Reserva de Ordesa-Vinamala | 2.16.06 | 51,396 | 1977 |
| Reserva de Grazalema | 2.17.06 | 32,210 | 1977 |
| Reserva de la Biosfera de la Mancha Humeda | 2.17.06 | 25,000 | 1980 |
| Reserva de la Biosfera del Urdaibai | 2.16.06 | 22,500 | 1985 |
| Parque Natural del Montseny | 2.17.06 | 17,372 | 1978 |
| Reserva de la Biosfera de las Marismas del Odiel | 2.17.06 | 8,728 | 1983 |
| Reserva de la Biosfera del Canal y los Tiles | 2.40.13 | 511 | 1983 |

SRI LANKA

| | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|-------|------|
| Sinharaja Forest Reserve | 4.02.01 | 8,900 | 1978 |
| Hurulu Forest Reserve | 4.13.04 | 512 | 1977 |

SUDAN/SOUDAN

| | | | |
|----------------------|---------|-----------|------|
| Radom National Park | 3.05.04 | 1,250,970 | 1979 |
| Dinder National Park | 3.13.07 | 650,000 | 1979 |

SWITZERLAND/SUISSE

| | | | |
|----------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Parc national Suisse | 2.32.12 | 16,870 | 1979 |
|----------------------|---------|--------|------|

TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF

| | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|-----------|------|
| Serengeti NP & Ngorongoro CA | 3.05.04 | 2,305,000 | 1981 |
| Lake Manyara National Park | 3.05.04 | 32,900 | 1981 |

TCHECOSLOVAQUIE

Voir paragraphe Czechoslovakia

THAILAND/THAILANDE

| | | | |
|---|---------|--------|------|
| Mae Sa-Kog Ma Reserve | 4.10.04 | 14,200 | 1977 |
| Sakaerat Environmental Research Station | 4.10.04 | 7,200 | 1976 |
| Hauy Tak Teak Reserve | 4.10.04 | 4,700 | 1977 |

TUNISIA/TUNISIE

| | | | |
|--|---------|--------|------|
| Parc national de Djebel Bou-Hedma | 2.28.11 | 11,625 | 1977 |
| Parc national de l'Ichkeul | 2.17.06 | 10,770 | 1977 |
| Parc national de Djebel Chambi | 2.28.11 | 6,000 | 1977 |
| Parc national des Iles Zembra et Zembretta | 2.17.06 | 4,030 | 1977 |

UGANDA

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------|------|
| Queen Elizabeth National Park | 3.05.04 | 220,000 | 1979 |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------|------|

UKRAINIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC/UKRAINE

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Tchernomorsky State Reserve | 2.29.11 | 87,348 | 1985 |
| Askania-Nova State Reserve | 2.29.11 | 33,307 | 1985 |

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS/UNION DES REPUBLIQUES SOCIALISTES**SOVIETIQUES**

| | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|-----------|------|
| Kronotsky zapovednik | 2.07.05 | 1,099,000 | 1985 |
| Pechero-Ilychsky zapovednik | 2.03.03 | 721,300 | 1985 |
| Sayano-Shushensky zapovednik | 2.04.03 | 389,600 | 1985 |
| Sikhote-Alin Reserve | 2.14.05 | 340,200 | 1978 |
| Laplandsky zapovednik | 2.27.09 | 278,400 | 1985 |
| Caucasian Reserve | 2.34.12 | 263,500 | 1978 |
| Sokhondinsky zapovednik | 2.04.03 | 211,000 | 1985 |
| Astrakhansky zapovednik | 2.21.08 | 63,400 | 1985 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Repetek Reserve | 2.21.08 | 34,600 | 1978 |
| Voronezhsky zapovednik | 2.11.05 | 31,053 | 1985 |
| Sary-Chelek Reserve | 2.36.12 | 23,868 | 1978 |
| Central Forest zapovednik | 2.10.05 | 21,348 | 1985 |
| Priokosko-Terrasny Reserve | 2.10.05 | 4,945 | 1978 |
| Central-Chernozem Reserve | 2.10.05 | 4,795 | 1978 |

UNITED KINGDOM

| | | | |
|--|---------|--------|------|
| Isle of Rhum National Nature Reserve | 2.31.12 | 10,560 | 1976 |
| Moor House-Upper Teesdale Biosphere Reserve | 2.08.05 | 7,399 | 1976 |
| Caerlaverock National Nature Reserve | 2.08.05 | 5,501 | 1976 |
| North Norfolk Coast Biosphere Reserve | 2.08.05 | 5,497 | 1976 |
| Beinn Eighe National Nature Reserve | 2.31.12 | 4,800 | 1976 |
| Silver Flowe-Merrick Kells Biosphere Reserve | 2.08.05 | 3,088 | 1976 |
| Cairnsmore of Fleet National Nature Reserve | 2.08.05 | 1,922 | 1976 |
| Loch Druidibeg National Nature Reserve | 2.31.12 | 1,658 | 1976 |
| Dyfi National Nature Reserve | 2.08.05 | 1,589 | 1976 |
| St Kilda National Nature Reserve | 2.08.05 | 842 | 1976 |
| Braunton Burrows National Nature Reserve | 2.08.05 | 596 | 1976 |
| Claish Moss National Nature Reserve | 2.08.05 | 530 | 1977 |
| Taynish National Nature Reserve | 2.08.05 | 326 | 1977 |

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

| | | | |
|---|----------|-----------|------|
| Noatak Biosphere Reserve | 1.13.09 | 3,035,200 | 1976 |
| Mojave and Colorado Deserts Biosphere Reserve | 1.08.07 | 1,297,264 | 1985 |
| Aleutian Islands Biosphere Reserve | 1.12.09 | 1,100,940 | 1976 |
| Yellowstone National Park | 1.19.12 | 898,349 | 1976 |
| Denali National Park and Biosphere Reserve | 1.03.03 | 782,000 | 1976 |
| Everglades National Park (incl. Ft. Jefferson NM) | 8.12.04 | 585,867 | 1976 |
| South Atlantic Coastal Plain BR | 1.5/6.05 | 444,335 | 1983 |
| Glacier National Park | 1.19.12 | 410,202 | 1976 |
| Olympic National Park | 1.02.02 | 363,379 | 1976 |
| Sequoia-Kings Canyon National Parks | 1.20.12 | 343,000 | 1976 |
| Big Bend National Park | 1.09.07 | 283,247 | 1976 |
| Isle Royale National Park | 1.22.14 | 215,740 | 1980 |
| Great Smoky Mountains National Park | 1.05.05 | 208,403 | 1976 |
| Organ Pipe Cactus National Monument | 1.08.07 | 133,278 | 1976 |
| Beaver Creek Experimental Watershed | 1.08.07 | 111,300 | 1976 |
| Rocky Mountain National Park | 1.19.12 | 106,710 | 1976 |
| Hawaii Islands Biosphere Reserve | 5.03.13 | 104,396 | 1980 |
| Three Sisters Wilderness | 1.20.12 | 80,900 | 1976 |
| Jornada Experimental Range | 1.09.07 | 78,297 | 1976 |
| Central Gulf Coastal Plain Biosphere Reserve | 1.06.05 | 72,964 | 1983 |
| California Coast Ranges Biosphere Reserve | 1.02.02 | 59,284 | 1983 |
| Big Thicket National Preserve | 1.06.05 | 34,217 | 1981 |
| Desert Experimental Range | 1.11.08 | 22,513 | 1976 |
| The Virginia Coast Reserve | 1.05.05 | 13,511 | 1979 |
| Luquillo Experimental Forest (Caribbean NF) | 8.40.13 | 11,340 | 1976 |
| Fraser Experimental Forest | 1.19.12 | 9,328 | 1976 |
| Channel Islands National Monument | 1.07.06 | 7,448 | 1976 |
| Cascade Head Expt. Forest & Scenic Research Area | 1.02.02 | 7,051 | 1976 |
| San Dimas Experimental Forest | 1.07.06 | 6,947 | 1976 |
| Central Plains Experimental Range (CPER) | 1.18.11 | 6,210 | 1976 |
| Virgin Islands National Park | 8.41.13 | 6,127 | 1976 |
| H.J. Andrews Experimental Forest | 1.20.12 | 6,100 | 1976 |
| The University of Michigan Biological Station | 1.18.11 | 4,048 | 1979 |
| Guanica Commonwealth Forest Reserve | 8.40.13 | 4,006 | 1981 |
| Konza Prairie Research Natural Area | 1.18.11 | 3,486 | 1979 |

| | | | |
|--|---------|-------|------|
| Hubbard Brook Experimental Forest | 1.05.05 | 3,076 | 1976 |
| Coram Experimental Forest (incl. Coram NA) | 1.19.12 | 3,019 | 1976 |
| Coweeta Hydrologic Laboratory | 1.05.05 | 2,185 | 1976 |
| San Joaquin Experimental Range | 1.07.06 | 1,832 | 1976 |
| Niwot Ridge Biosphere Reserve | 1.19.12 | 1,200 | 1979 |
| Stanislaus-Tuolumne Experimental Forest | 1.20.12 | 607 | 1976 |

URUGUAY

| | | | |
|------------------|---------|---------|------|
| Banados del Este | 8.32.11 | 200,000 | 1976 |
|------------------|---------|---------|------|

YUGOSLAVIA/YUGOSLAVIE

| | | | |
|---|---------|---------|------|
| Reserve Ecologique du Bassin de la Riviere Tara | 2.33.12 | 200,000 | 1976 |
| The Velebit Mountain | 2.33.12 | 150,000 | 1977 |

ZAIRE

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|------|
| Reserve Floristique de Yangambi | 3.02.01 | 250,000 | 1976 |
| Reserve Forestière de la Luki | 3.02.01 | 33,000 | 1979 |
| Vallee de la Lufira | 3.02.01 | 14,700 | 1982 |

The Conservation Monitoring Centre of IUCN has made various analyses of the data on the Biosphere Reserve network in: Unesco (1983). MAB Information System: Biosphere Reserves. Compilation 3.

Le Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation de la nature a mené à bien diverses analyses du réseau des réserves de la biosphère en: Unesco (1983). Système d'information du MAB: Réserves de la biosphère. Compilation 3.

LIST OF WETLANDS OF INTERNATIONAL IMPORTANCE
LISTE DES ZONES HUMIDES D'IMPORTANCE INTERNATIONALE

Designated by the Contracting parties -
Convention on Wetlands of international Importance
especially as a waterfowl habitat

Désignées par les Parties contractantes -
Convention relative aux zones humides d'importance internationale
particulièrement comme habitats de la sauvagine

AFRIQUE DU SUD

Voir paragraphe South Africa

ALGERIA/ALGERIE

Accession 4 November 1983/Adhésion le 4 novembre 1983

| | | | |
|------------------|---------|--------|----------|
| 284. Lac Oubeïra | 36°53'N | 8°10'E | 2,400 ha |
| 285. Lac Tonga | 36°53'N | 8°31'E | 6,000 ha |

ALLEMAGNE, REPUBLIQUE FEDERALE D'

Voir paragraphe Germany, Federal Republic of

AUSTRIA/AUTRICHE

Accession 16 December 1982/Adhésion le 16 decembre 1982

| | | | |
|--|---------|---------|--|
| 265. The Neusiedlersee region, including the lakes in Seewinkel | 47°45'N | 16°50'E | |
| 266. Donau-March-Auen | 48°27'N | 16°50'E | |
| 267. Untere Lobau | 48°10'N | 16°30'E | |
| 268. Stauseen am Unteren Inn | 48°19'N | 13°14'E | |
| 269. Rheindelta, Bodensee | 47°30'N | 9°45'E | |

AUSTRALIA/AUSTRALIE

Signature without reservation as to ratification 8 May 1974

Signature sans réserve de ratification le 8 mai 1974

| | | | |
|---|---------|----------|------------|
| 1. Cobourg Peninsula Aboriginal Land and Wildlife Sanctuary (Northern Territory) | 11°22'S | 132°00'E | 191,660 ha |
| Added 12 June 1980/Ajoutée le 12 juin 1980 - Northern Territory | | | |
| 197. Stage I of the Kakadu National Park | 12°47'S | 132°41'E | 667,000 ha |
| Added 16 November 1982/Ajoutée le 16 novembre 1982 - Tasmania/Tasmanie | | | |
| 255. Moulting Lagoon | 42°05'S | 148°10'E | 3,933 ha |
| 256. Logan Lagoon Conservation Area | 40°10'S | 148°17'E | 2,320 ha |
| 257. Sea Elephant Conservation Area | 39°45'S | 144°05'E | 1,730 ha |
| 258. Pittwater-Orielton Lagoon | 42°47'S | 147°30'E | 2,920 ha |
| 259. Apsley Marshes | 41°56'S | 148°12'E | 940 ha |
| 260. East Coast Cape Barren Island Lagoons | 40°22'S | 148°23'E | 4,230 ha |
| 261. Flood Plain Lower Ringarooma River | 41°54'S | 147°56'E | 1,650 ha |
| 262. Jock's Lagoon | 41°21'S | 148°18'E | 70 ha |
| 263. Northwestern Corner of Lake Crescent | 42°09'S | 147°10'E | 270 ha |
| 264. Little Waterhouse Lake | 40°52'S | 147°37'E | 90 ha |
| Added 15 December 1982/Ajoutée le 15 decembre 1982 - Victoria | | | |
| 270. Corner Inlet | 38°45'S | 146°32'E | 51,500 ha |
| 271. Barmah Forest | 35°55'S | 145°08'E | 28,500 ha |
| 272. Gunbower Forest | 35°49'S | 144°19'E | 19,450 ha |
| 273. Hattah-Kulkyne Lakes | 34°41'S | 142°26'E | 1,098 ha |
| 274. Kerang Wetlands | 35°40'S | 143°56'E | 9,172 ha |
| 275. Port Phillip Bay (western shoreline) & Bellarine Peninsula | 38°04'S | 144°36'E | 7,000 ha |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|----------|-----------|
| 276. Western Port | 38°22'S | 145°17'E | 52,325 ha |
| 277. Western District Lakes | 38°10'S | 143°31'E | 30,182 ha |
| 278. Gippsland Lakes | 38°00'S | 147°36'E | 43,046 ha |
| 279. Lake Albacutya | 35°46'S | 141°58'E | 10,700 ha |

Added 21 February 1984/Ajoutée le 21 février 1984

New South Wales- Nouvelles-Galles du Sud

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|
| 290. Towra Point Nature Reserve | 34°00'S | 151°10'E | 281 ha |
| 291. Koorang Nature Reserve | 32°51'S | 151°46'E | 2,206 ha |

BULGARIA/BULGARIE

Signature without reservation as to ratification 24 September 1975

Signature sans réserve de ratification le 24 septembre 1975

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|
| 65. Srebarna Waterfowl Reserve | 44°08'N | 27°06'E | 500 ha |
| 66. Arkoutino Waterfowl Reserve | 42°18'N | 27°45'E | 700 ha |

Added 28 November 1984/Ajoutée le 28 novembre 1984

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|----------|
| 296. Atanassovo Lake Nature Reserve | | | 1,690 ha |
| 297. Durankulak Lake Natural Landmark | | | 350 ha |

CANADA

Accession 15 January 1981/Adhésion le 15 janvier 1981

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|
| 218. Cap Tourmente NWA (Quebec) | 47°05'N | 70°45'W | 2,200 ha |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|

Added 24 May 1982/Ajoutée le 24 mai 1982

| | | | |
|---|---------|----------|--------------|
| 240. Mary's Point NWA (New Brunswick) | 45°44'N | 64°45'W | 1,200 ha |
| 241. Long Point NWA (Ontario) | 42°35'N | 80°15'W | 13,730 ha |
| 242. Delta Marsh (Manitoba) | 50°05'N | 98°00'W | 23,000 ha |
| 243. Last Mountain Lake (northern part) (Saskatewan) | 51°20'N | 105°15'W | 15,600 ha |
| 244. Whooping Crane Summer Range (Alberta and Northwest Territories) | 40°15'N | 113°15'W | 1,689,500 ha |
| 245. Peace-Athabaska Delta (Alberta) | 58°42'N | 11°08'W | 321,300 ha |
| 246. Hay-Zama Lakes (Alberta) | 58°30'N | 119°00'W | 50,000 ha |
| 247. Alaksen NWA (British Colombia) | 49°05'N | 123°15'W | 520 ha |
| 248. Old Crow Flats (Yukon Territory) | 67°34'N | 139°50'W | 617,000 ha |
| 249. Polar Bear Pass NWA (NW Territories) | 75°45'N | 98°40'W | 296,000 ha |
| 250. Queen Maud Gulf MBS (NW Territories) | 67°00'N | 102°00'W | 6,200,000 ha |
| 251. Rasmussen Lowlands, (NW Territories) | 68°00'N | 93°30'W | 300,000 ha |
| 252. McConnell River MBS, (NW Territories) | 61°07'N | 94°03'W | 32,800 ha |
| 253. Dewey Soper MBS, (NW Territories) | 64°14'N | 76°32'W | 815,900 ha |

CHILE

Accession 27 July 1981/Adhésion le 27 juillet 1981

| | | | |
|--|---------|---------|----------|
| 226. Nature and Scientific Investigation Sanctuary Carlos Anwandter | 39°41'S | 73°11'W | 4,877 ha |
|--|---------|---------|----------|

DENMARK/DANEMARK

Accession 2 September 1977/Adhésion le 2 septembre 1977

| | | | |
|--|---------|---------|-----------|
| 151. Fiilso | 55°42'N | 08°15'E | 4,320 ha |
| 152. Ringkobing Fiord | 56°00'N | 08°15'E | 27,240 ha |
| 153. Stadil and Vestastadil Fiords | 56°11'N | 08°09'E | 7,184 ha |
| 154. Nissum Fiord | 56°21'N | 08°14'E | 11,600 ha |
| 155. Nissum Bredning with Harboore and Agger peninsulas | 56°38'N | 08°15'E | 13,280 ha |
| 156. Vejlerne and Logstor Bredning | 57°01'N | 09°00'E | 45,280 ha |
| 157. Ulvedybet and Nibe Bredning | 57°02'N | 09°35'E | 20,304 ha |
| 158. Hirsholmene | 57°29'N | 10°38'E | 480 ha |
| 159. Nordre Ronner | 57°22'N | 10°56'E | 2,923 ha |
| 160. Laeso | 57°12'N | 11°10'E | 67,840 ha |
| 161. Parts of Randers and Mariager Fiords, and the sea adjoining them | 56°59'N | 10°10'E | 41,440 ha |

| | | | |
|---|---------|---------|-----------|
| 162. Sea area north of Anholt Island | 56°42'N | 11°34'E | 12,720 ha |
| 163. Horsens Fiord and Endelave | 55°51'N | 10°10'E | 43,200 ha |
| 164. Stavns Fiord and adjacent waters | 55°54'N | 10°40'E | 16,320 ha |
| 165. Lillebaelt | 55°21'N | 09°43'E | 37,344 ha |
| 166. Naereaa Coast and Aebelo area | 55°36'N | 10°13'E | 13,800 ha |
| 167. South Funen Archipelago | 55°00'N | 10°20'E | 39,200 ha |
| 168. Sejero Bugt | 55°47'N | 11°18'E | 42,560 ha |
| 169. Waters off Skaelskor Nor and Glaeno | 55°10'N | 11°30'E | 17,120 ha |
| 170. Karrebaek, Dybso and Avno Fiords | 55°10'N | 11°45'E | 19,200 ha |
| 171. Waters south-east of Fejo and Femo Isles | 54°54'N | 11°30'E | 32,640 ha |
| 172. Praesto Fiord, Jungshoved Nor, Ulfshale and Nyord | 55°05'N | 12°15'E | 25,960 ha |
| 173. Nakskov Fiord and Inner Fiord | 54°50'N | 11°02'E | 8,960 ha |
| 174. The Maribo Lakes | 54°46'N | 11°31'E | 4,400 ha |
| 175. Waters between Lolland and Falster, including Rodsand, Guldborgsund and Boto Nor | 54°14'N | 11°45'E | 36,800 ha |
| 176. Ertholmene Islands east of Bornholm | 55°19'N | 15°11'E | 1,257 ha |

ESPAGNE

Voir paragraphe Spain

FINLAND/FINLANDE

Ratification 28 May 1974/Ratification le 28 mai 1979

| | | | |
|---|---------|---------|-----------|
| 2. Aspskär Nature Reserve | 60°16'N | 26°25'E | 369 ha |
| 3. a) Söderskär Bird Sanctuary | 60°07'N | 25°25'E | 1,382 ha |
| b) Langoren Nature Reserve | 60°09'N | 25°38'E | 8,250 ha |
| 4. a) Björkör Nature Reserve | 59°56'N | 20°10'E | 5,300 ha |
| b) Lagskär Bird Sanctuary | 59°50'N | 19°50'E | 460 ha |
| 5. Signilskär Bird Sanctuary | 60°09'N | 19°22'E | 11,600 ha |
| 6. a) Valassaaret Bird Sanctuary | 63°26'N | 21°05'E | 11,800 ha |
| b) Björkögrunden Bird Sanctuary | 63°22'N | 21°05'E | 5,900 ha |
| 7. Krunnit Nature Reserve | 65°23'N | 24°47'E | 4,600 ha |
| 8. Ruskis Nature Reserve | 60°22'N | 25°40'E | 235 ha |
| 9. Viikki Nature Reserve | 60°13'N | 25°00'E | 247 ha |
| 10. Suomujärvi-Patvinsuo State Nature Reserve | 63°05'N | 29°45'E | 9,400 ha |
| 11. Maartimoaapa - Lumiaapa | 65°49'N | 25°15'E | 7,400 ha |
| 12. Koitilaiskaira | 67°45'N | 27°00'E | 34,400 ha |

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Accession 31 July 1978/Adhésion le 31 juillet 1978

| | | | |
|--|---------|---------|-----------|
| 179. Darss chain of lagoons and lagoon waters of Ruegen/Hiddensee | 54°27'N | 12°51'E | 24,800 ha |
| 180. Krakower Obersee | 53°37'N | 12°18'E | 1,500 ha |
| 181. Eastern Shore of Mueritz Lake | 53°27'N | 12°49'E | 5,800 ha |
| 182. Lower Havel River and Gülper See | 52°46'N | 12°16'E | 7,600 ha |
| 183. Oder Valley near Schwedt | 53°04'N | 14°20'E | 5,700 ha |
| 184. Pond areas near Peitz | 51°51'N | 14°25'E | 2,000 ha |
| 185. Berga-Kelbra Storage Lake | 51°27'N | 10°56'E | 800 ha |
| 186. Galenbecker See | 53°38'N | 13°44'E | 1,400 ha |

GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF

Ratification 26 February 1976/Ratification le 26 fevrier 1976

Niedersachsen

| | | | |
|--|---------|---------|------------|
| 81. Wattenmeer, Elbe-Weser triangle | 53°50'N | 08°24'E | 38,460 ha |
| 82. Wattenmeer, Jadebusen and Western Weser Mouth | 53°40'N | 08°19'E | 49,490 ha |
| 83. Ostfriesisches Wattenmeer & Dollart | 53°42'N | 07°21'E | 121,620 ha |

| | | | |
|---|---------|---------|-----------|
| 84. Lower Elbe, Barnkrug-Otterndorf | 53°47'N | 09°07'E | 11,760 ha |
| 85. Elbe water-meadows between Schnackenburg and Lauenburg | 53°08'N | 11°05'E | 7,560 ha |
| 86. Dümmersee | 52°32'N | 08°23'E | 3,600 ha |
| 87. Diepholzer Lowland Marsh | 52°34'N | 08°48'E | 15,060 ha |
| 88. Steinhuder Meer | 52°28'N | 09°20'E | 5,730 ha |
| Hessen and Rheinland-Pfalz | | | |
| 89. Rhine between Eltville and Bingen | 49°59'N | 08°02'E | 475 ha |
| Baden-Württemberg | | | |
| 90. Bodensee | | | 1,080 ha |
| a) Wollmatingen reed-bed with north-eastern part of Ermatingen Basin | 47°40'N | 09°10'E | |
| b) Giehren peat-bog with Bay of Hegne on the Gnadensee | 47°42'N | 09°06'E | |
| c) Mindelsee near Radolfzell | 47°45'N | 09°01'E | |
| Bayern | | | |
| 91. Water-meadows and peat-bogs of Donau | 48°28'N | 10°13'E | 8,000 ha |
| 92. Lech-Donau angle | | | 230 ha |
| a) Feldheim Reservoir on the Lech | 48°41'N | 10°54'E | |
| b) Bertoldsheim Reservoir on the Donau | 48°44'N | 11°03'E | |
| 93. Ismaning Reservoir and fish-ponds | 48°13'N | 11°41'E | 900 ha |
| 94. Ammersee | 48°01'N | 11°08'E | 6,517 ha |
| 95. Starnberger See | 47°55'N | 11°18'E | 5,720 ha |
| 96. Chiemsee | 47°53'N | 12°29'E | 8,500 ha |
| 97. Lower Inn between Haiming and Neuhaus | 48°20'N | 13°09'E | 1,955 ha |
| Added 28 October 1983/Ajoutée le 28 octobre 1983 - Nordrhein-Westfalen | | | |
| 281. Rieselfelder Münster | 52°09'N | 7°39'E | 233 ha |
| 282. Weserstaustufe Schlüsselburg | 52°27'N | 8°59'E | 2,425 ha |
| 283. Feuchtgebiet Unterer Niederrhein | 51°43'N | 6°14'E | 25,000 ha |

GREECE/GRECE

Accession 21 August 1975/Adhésion le 21 août 1975

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| 54. Amvrakikos Gulf | 39°50'N | 20°50'E | 26,000 ha |
| 55. Evros Delta | 40°52'N | 26°00'E | 7,000 ha |
| 56. Group of lakes | 41°00'N | 25°20'E | 6,400 ha |
| 57. Lake Kerkinitis | 41°12'N | 23°06'E | 7,000 ha |
| 58. The Lakes Volvis and Langada | 40°40'N | 23°00'E | 13,000 ha |
| 59. National Park Mikra Prespa | 40°45'N | 21°07'E | 5,200 ha |
| 60. Axios-Aliakmon-Loudias Delta | 40°34'N | 22°39'E | 1,000 ha |
| 61. Lagoon of Gumburnou | 40°57'N | 24°31'E] | 1,800 ha |
| 62. Nestos Delta | 40°53'N | 24°47'E] | |
| 63. Gulf of Mesolonghion | 38°24'N | 21°25'E | 10,000 ha |
| 64. Lagoon of Kotichi | 38°00'N | 21°18'E | 800 ha |

HUNGARY/HONGRIE

Accession 11 April 1979/Adhésion le 11 avril 1979

| | | | |
|---|---------|---------|-----------|
| 187. Szaporca Reserve | 45°50'N | 18°06'E | 250 ha |
| 188. Velence-Dinnyés Reserve | 47°10'N | 18°32'E | 1,000 ha |
| 189. Kardoskut Reserve | 46°30'N | 20°28'E | 500 ha |
| 190. Kisbalaton or Little-Balaton Reserve | 46°40'N | 17°15'E | 1,400 ha |
| 191. Martely Landscape Protection Area | 46°25'N | 20°20'E | 2,300 ha |
| 192. Kiskunsag National Park | 46°49'N | 19°15'E | 4,000 ha |
| 193. Pusztaszer Landscape Protection Area | 46°15'N | 20°10'E | 5,000 ha |
| 194. Hortobagy National Park | 47°37'N | 21°05'E | 15,000 ha |

ICELAND

Accession 2 December 1977/Adhésion le 2 decembre 1977

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|
| 178. Part of Myvatn-Laxa Region | 65°40'N | 17°00'W | 20,000 ha |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|

INDIA/INDE

Accession 1 October 1981/Adhésion le 1 octobre 1981

| | | | |
|---|---------|---------|------------|
| 223. Chilka lake | 19°42'N | 85°21'E | 116,500 ha |
| 234. Keoladeo Bird Sanctuary, Bharatpur | 27°13'N | 77°32'E | 2,900 ha |

IRAN

Ratification 23 June 1975/Ratification le 23 juin 1975

| | | | |
|---|---------|---------|------------|
| 36. Miankaleh Peninsula, Gorgan Bay and Lapoo-Zargmarz Ab-bandans | 36°50'N | 53°17'E | 40,000 ha |
| 37. Lake Parishan and Dsht-e-Arjan | 29°30'N | 52°00'E | 6,600 ha |
| 38. Lake Oroomiyeh (ex Lake Rezaiyeh) | 37°30'N | 45°30'E | 483,000 ha |
| 39. Neiriz Lakes and Kamjan Marshes | 29°40'N | 53°30'E | 108,000 ha |
| 40. Anzali (ex Pahlavi) Mordab Complex | 37°25'N | 49°25'E | 15,000 ha |
| 41. Shadegan Marshes and tidal mud-flats of Khor-al Amaya and Khor Musa | 30°30'N | 48°45'E | 400,000 ha |
| 42. Hamoun-e-Saberi | 31°20'N | 61°20'E | 50,000 ha |
| 43. Lake Kobi | 36°57'N | 45°52'E | 1,200 ha |
| 44. South end of Hamoun-e-Puzak | 31°20'N | 61°45'E | 10,000 ha |
| 45. Shur Gol, Yadegarlu & Dorgeh Sangi Lakes | 37°00'N | 45°30'E | 2,500 ha |
| 46. Bandar Kiashahr (ex Farahnaz) Lagoon and Mouth of Sefid Rud | 37°25'N | 49°29'E | 500 ha |
| 47. Amirkelayeh Lake | 37°17'N | 50°12'E | 1,230 ha |
| 48. Lake Gori | 37°55'N | 46°42'E | 120 ha |
| 49. Alagol, Ulmagol and Ajigol Lakes | 37°23'N | 54°35'E | 1,400 ha |
| 50. Khuran Straits (Bandar Abbas) | 26°45'N | 55°40'E | 100,000 ha |
| 51. Deltas of Rud-e-Shur, Rud-e-Shirin and Rud-e-Minab | 27°00'N | 56°45'E | 20,000 ha |
| 52. Deltas of Rud-e-Gaz and Rud-e-Hara | 26°15'N | 57°10'E | 15,000 ha |
| 53. Gavkhouni Lake and marshes of the lower Zaindeh Rud | 32°15'N | 52°45'E | 43,000 ha |

IRELAND/IRLANDE

Ratification 15 November 1984/Ratification le 15 Novembre 1984

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|
| 295. Wexford Wildlife Reserve | 52°30'N | 06°20'W | 110 ha |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|

ISLANDE

Voir paragraphe Iceland

ITALY/ITALIE

Ratification 14 December 1976/Ratification le 14 decembre 1976

| | | | |
|--|---------|---------|----------|
| 121. Lago di Mezzola - Pian di Spagna | 46°13'N | 09°26'E | 1,086 ha |
| 122. Vinchetto di Cellarda | 46°01'N | 11°58'E | 99 ha |
| 123. Sacca di Bellochio | 44°38'N | 12°16'E | 223 ha |
| 124. Valle Santa | 44°34'N | 11°50'E | 261 ha |
| 125. Punte Alberete | 44°32'N | 12°09'E | 480 ha |
| 126. Palude di Colfiorito | 43°01'N | 12°53'E | 157 ha |
| 127. Bolgheri | 43°14'N | 10°33'E | 562 ha |
| 128. Laguna di Orbetello (Northern part) | 42°27'N | 11°13'E | 887 ha |
| 129. Lago di Burano | 42°24'N | 11°23'E | 410 ha |
| 130. Lago di Nazzano | 42°13'N | 12°36'E | 265 ha |
| 131. Lago di Fogliano | 41°24'N | 12°54'E | 395 ha |
| 132. Lago di Monaci | 41°23'N | 12°56'E | 94 ha |
| 133. Lago di Caprolace | 41°21'N | 12°59'E | 229 ha |
| 134. Lago di Sabaudia | 41°17'N | 13°02'E | 1,474 ha |
| 135. Lago di Viletta Barrea | 41°47'N | 13°58'E | 303 ha |
| 136. Stagno S'Ena Arrubia | 39°49'N | 08°34'E | 300 ha |
| 137. Stagno di Molentargius | 39°14'N | 09°09'E | 1,401 ha |
| 138. Stagno di Cagliari | 39°13'N | 09°03'E | 3,466 ha |

| | | | |
|---|---------|---------|----------|
| 139. Le Cesine | 40°20'N | 18°23'E | 620 ha |
| Added 10 March 1978/Ajoutée le 10 mars 1978 | | | |
| 140. Valle Cavanata | 45°45'N | 13°29'E | 243 ha |
| Added 28 March 1979/Ajoutée le 28 mars 1979 | | | |
| 141. Stagno di Cabras and adjacent territory | 39°53'N | 08°28'E | 3,575 ha |
| 142. Corru S'Ittiri Fishery with salt-pan and contiguous sea area - Stagno di San Giovanni e Marceddi | 39°44'N | 08°30'E | 2,610 ha |
| 143. Stagno di Pauli Maiori and adjacent territory | 39°52'N | 08°37'E | 287 ha |
| 144. Valle Campotto e Bassarone | 44°35'N | 11°49'E | 1,363 ha |
| Added 14 May 1979/Ajoutée le 14 mai 1979 | | | |
| 145. Marano Lagunare - Mouth of the Stella | 45°45'N | 13°08'E | 1,400 ha |
| Added 2 August 1979/Ajoutée le 2 août 1979 | | | |
| 195. Salina di Margherita di Savoia | 41°24'N | 16°05'E | 3,871 ha |
| Added 19 September 1980/Ajoutée le 19 septembre 1980 | | | |
| 196. Lago di Tovel | 46°10'N | 11°17'E | 37 ha |
| Added 21 July 1981/Ajouté le 21 juillet 1981 | | | |
| 219. Torre Guaceto, adjacent territory and sea area | 40°43'N | 17°48'E | 940 ha |
| Added 4 September 1981/Ajoutée le 4 septembre 1981 | | | |
| 227. Valle di Gorino & adjacent territories | 44°49'N | 12°21'E | 1330 ha |
| 228. Valle Bertuzzi & adjacent water surfaces | 44°47'N | 12°13'E | 3100 ha |
| 229. Residual plains of Commacchio dam | | | |
| 230. Pialassa della Baiona and adjacent territories | 44°30'N | 12°15'E | 1630 ha |
| 231. Ortazzo and adjacent territories | 44°21'N | 12°19'E | 440 ha |
| 232. Salina di Ceriva | 44°15'N | 12°19'E | 785 ha |
| Added 3 May 1982/Ajoutée le 3 mai 1982 | | | |
| 236. Stagno di Sale e Porcas | 40°01'N | 08°25'E | 330 ha |
| 237. Stagno di Mistras and adjacent territory | 39°54'N | 08°27'E | 650 ha |
| Added 5 December 1984/Ajoutée le 5 decembre 1984 | | | |
| 298. Valli del Mincio | | | 1,082 ha |
| 299. Torbiere d'Iseo | | | 325 ha |
| 300. Palude Brabbia | | | 459 ha |
| 301. Pludi di Ostiglia | | | 123 ha |

JAPAN/JAPON

Accession 17 June 1980/Adhésion le 17 juin 1980

| | | | |
|--|---------|----------|----------|
| 210. Kushiro-shitsugen (Hokkaido Island) | 43°09'N | 144°26'E | 5,012 ha |
|--|---------|----------|----------|

JORDAN/JORDANIE

Accession 10 January 1977/Adhésion le 10 janvier 1977

| | | | |
|------------------|---------|---------|----------|
| 146. Azraq Oasis | 31°49'N | 36°48'E | 7,372 ha |
|------------------|---------|---------|----------|

MAROC

Voir paragraphe Morocco

MAURITANIA/MAURITANIE

Accession 22 October 1982/Adhésion le 22 octobre 1982

| | | | |
|--------------------|---------|---------|--------------|
| 254. Banc d'Arguin | 20°50'N | 16°45'W | 1,173,000 ha |
|--------------------|---------|---------|--------------|

MOROCCO

Signed without reservation as to ratification 20 June 1980/

Signature sans réserve de ratification le 20 juin 1980

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|
| 211. Merja Zerga | 34°50'N | 06°20'W | 3,500 ha |
| 212. Merja Sidi-Bourhaba | 34°15'N | 06°40'W | 200 ha |
| 213. Lac d'Affennourir | 33°20'N | 05°10'W | 380 ha |
| 214. Khnifiss Bay or Puerto Cansado | 28°00'N | 12°25'W | 6,500 ha |

NETHERLANDS

Accession 23 May 1980/Adhésion le 23 mai 1980

| | | | |
|---------------------------|---------|---------|----------|
| 198. De Grote Peel | 51°50'N | 05°09'E | 900 ha |
| 199. De Weerribben | 52°37'N | 05°59'E | 3,400 ha |
| 200. Het Naardermeer | 52°17'N | 05°07'E | 752 ha |
| 201. De Boschplaat | 53°27'N | 05°30'E | 4,400 ha |
| 202. De Griend | 53°15'N | 05°15'E | 23 ha |
| 203. Part of De Biesbosch | 51°56'N | 04°48'E | 1,700 ha |

Netherlands Antilles/Antilles néerlandaises

| | | | |
|---|---------|---------|--------|
| 204. Het Lac (Bonaire) | 12°12'N | 68°20'W | 700 ha |
| 205. Het Pekelmeer (Bonaire) | 12°12'N | 68°20'W | 400 ha |
| 206. Klein Bonaire Island and part of the adjacent sea (Bonaire) | 12°10'N | 68°19'W | 600 ha |
| 207. Het Gotomeer (Bonaire) | 12°12'N | 68°20'W | 150 ha |
| 208. De Slagbaai (Bonaire) | 12°12'N | 68°20'W | 90 ha |
| 209. Het Spaans Lagoen (Aruba) | 12°30'N | 70°00'W | 70 ha |

Added on 2 May 1984/Ajoutée le 2 mai 1984

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|--------|------------|
| 293. Dutch section of the Wadden Sea | 53°15'N | 5°15'E | 250,000 ha |
|--------------------------------------|---------|--------|------------|

NEW ZEALAND

Signature without reservation as to ratification 13 August 1976/

Signature sans réserve de ratification le 13 août 1976

| | | | |
|--|---------|----------|-----------|
| 107. Waituna Lagoon Wetlands Management Reserve | 46°35'S | 168°34'E | 3,486 ha |
| 108. Farewell Spit | 40°35'S | 172°54'E | 11,321 ha |

NORWAY/NORVEGE

Signature without reservation as to ratification 9 July 1974/

Signature sans réserve de ratification le 9 juillet 1974

| | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|
| 13. Akersvika Nature Reserve | 60°50'N | 11°08'E | 300 ha |
|------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|

Added 24 July 1985/Ajoutée le 24 juillet 1985

| | | | |
|--|---------|---------|----------|
| 310. Øra Nature Reserve | 59°10'N | 11°00'E | 1,600 ha |
| 311. Kurefjorden Nature Reserve | 59°30'N | 10°70'E | 400 ha |
| 312. Nordre Øyeren Nature Reserve | 59°53'N | 11°09'E | 6,260 ha |
| 313. Ilene and Presterødkillen Wetland System | 59°15'N | 10°20'E | 185 ha |
| 314. Jaeren Wetland System | 50°50'N | 5°34'E | 400 ha |
| 315. Ørlandet Wetland System | 63°42'N | 9°35'E | 4,800 ha |
| 316. Tautra and Svaet Nature Reserve | 63°35'N | 10°37'E | 1,550 ha |
| 317. Stabburneset Nature Reserve | 77°85'N | 4°22'E | 1,600 ha |
| 318. Forlandsøyene Bird Sanctuary | 78°20'N | 11°36'E | 60 ha |
| 319. Dunøyane Bird Sanctuary | 77°04'N | 15°00'E | 120 ha |
| 320. Kongsfjorden Bird Sanctuary | 78°55'N | 12°10'E | 140 ha |
| 321. Isøyane Bird Sanctuary | 77°08'N | 14°48'E | 30 ha |
| 322. Gasøyane Bird Sanctuary | 78°20'N | 11°36'E | 100 ha |

NOUVELLE-ZELANDE

Voir paragraphe New Zealand

PAKISTAN

Ratification 23 July 1976/Ratification le 23 juillet 1976

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|
| 98. Thanedarwala Game Reserve | 32°35'N | 71°05'E | 4,047 ha |
| 99. Malugul Dhand | 33°00'N | 70°36'E | 405 ha |
| 100. Kandar Dam | 33°36'N | 71°29'E | 251 ha |
| 101. Tanda Dam | 33°35'N | 71°29'E | 405 ha |
| 102. Kheshki Reservoir | 34°00'N | 72°02'E | 263 ha |
| 103. Khabbaki Lake Game Sanctuary | 34°00'N | 72°00'E | 283 ha |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|
| 104. Kinjhar Lake Game Sanctuary | 24°52'N | 68°03'E | 13,468 ha |
| 105. Drigh Lake Game Sanctuary | 27°34'N | 68°06'E | 164 ha |
| 106. Haleji Lake Game Sanctuary | 24°47'N | 67°46'E | 1,704 ha |

PAYS-BAS
 Voir paragraphe Netherlands

POLAND/POLOGNE

| | | | |
|---|---------|---------|----------|
| Accession 22 November 1977/Adhésion le 22 novembre 1977 | | | |
| 177. Luknajno Lake Nature Reseve | 53°49'N | 21°38'E | 710 ha |
| Added 3 January 1984/Ajoutée le 3 janvier 1984 | | | |
| 286. Slonsk Reserve | 52°33'N | 14°43'E | 4,166 ha |
| 287. Swidwie Lake | 53°34'N | 14°22'E | 382 ha |
| 288. Karas Lake | 53°33'N | 19°38'E | 816 ha |
| 289. Siedem Wysp (Seven Islands) Reserve | 54°20'N | 21°36'E | 1,016 ha |

PORTUGAL

| | | | |
|--|---------|---------|-----------|
| Ratification 24 November 1980/Ratification le 24 novembre 1980 | | | |
| 216. Natural Reserve of the Tagus Estuary | 38°50'N | 08°57'W | 14,563 ha |
| 217. Natural Reserve of Formosa Sound | 37°03'N | 07°47'W | 16,000 ha |

REPUBLIQUE DEMOCRATIQUE D'ALLEMAGNE
 Voir paragraphe German Democratic Republic

ROYAUME-UNI
 Voir paragraphe United Kingdom

SENEGAL

| | | | |
|--|---------|---------|-----------|
| Accession 11 July 1977/Adhésion le 11 juillet 1977 | | | |
| 149. Parc national des Oiseaux du Djoudj | 16°20'N | 16°12'W | 13,000 ha |
| 150. Bassin de la Réserve spéciale de faune du Ndiaël | 16°10'N | 16°05'W | 10,000 ha |
| Added 3 April 1984/Ajoutée le 3 avril 1984 | | | |
| 292. Le Delta du Saloum | 13°37'N | 16°42'W | 73,000 ha |

SOUTH AFRICA

| | | | |
|---|---------|---------|----------|
| Signature without reservation as to ratification 12 March 1975/ Signature sans réserve de ratification le 12 mars 1975 | | | |
| 34. De Hoop Vlei (Cape Province) | 34°27'S | 20°20'E | 5,168 ha |
| 35. Barberspan (Transvaal) | 26°33'S | 25°37'E | 4,800 ha |

SPAIN

| | | | |
|--|---------|---------|-----------|
| Accession 4 May 1982/Adhésion le 4 mai 1982 | | | |
| 238. Donana National Park | 36°57'N | 06°19'W | 49,225 ha |
| 239. Las Tables de Daimiel National Park | 39°10'N | 03°39'W | 1,812 ha |
| Added 8 August 1983/Ajoutée le 8 août 1983 | | | |
| 280. Refuge National de Chasse de la Lagune de Fuentapiedra | 37°07'N | 04°46'W | 1,355 ha |

SURINAME/SURINAM

| | | | |
|--|---------|---------|-----------|
| Accession 18 March 1985/Adhésion le 18 mars 1985 | | | |
| 302. Coppename Rivermouth Nature Reserve | 05°50'N | 55°50'W | 10,000 ha |

SWEDEN/SUEDE

| | | | |
|--|---------|---------|----------|
| Signature without reservation as to ratification 5 December 1974/ Signature sans réserve de ratification le 5 decembre 1974 | | | |
| 14. Falsterbo-Bay of Foteviken | 55°25'N | 12°55'E | 7,150 ha |
| 15. Klingavälsan-Krankesjon | 55°37'N | 13°38'E | 3,975 ha |

| | | | |
|--|---------|---------|------------|
| 16. Helga | | | |
| a) Hammarsjon and Egeside sjo | 56°00'N | 14°12'E | 3,450 ha |
| b) Araslovssjon | 56°03'N | 14°07'E | 1,150 ha |
| 17. Ottenby | 56°12'N | 16°24'E | 1,600 ha |
| 18. Södviken | 57°02'N | 16°55'E | 790 ha |
| 19. Getterön | 57°08'N | 12°14'E | 340 ha |
| 20. Store Mosse and Kävsjön | 57°18'N | 13°57'E | 7,450 ha |
| 21. Isles off Gottland | | | |
| a) Grotlingboholme and Rone Ytterholme | 57°07'N | 18°30'E | 1,050 ha |
| b) Laus Holma | 57°17'N | 18°45'E | 540 ha |
| c) Skenholmen | 57°48'N | 19°03'E | 700 ha |
| 22. Hornborgasjön | 58°19'N | 13°33'E | 6,350 ha |
| 23. Takern | 58°21'N | 14°49'E | 5,600 ha |
| 24. Kvismaren | 59°10'N | 15°23'E | 800 ha |
| 25. Hjälstaviken | 59°40'N | 17°23'E | 790 ha |
| 26. Annsjön | 63°16'N | 12°33'E | 11,300 ha |
| 27. Gammelstadsviken | 65°38'N | 22°00'E | 440 ha |
| 28. Persöfjärden | 65°46'N | 22°08'E | 3,350 ha |
| 29. Tärnasjön | 66°00'N | 15°29'E | 11,800 ha |
| 30. Tjalmejaure-Laisdalen | 66°15'N | 16°11'E | 13,400 ha |
| 31. Laidaure | 67°07'N | 17°45'E | 4,150 ha |
| 32. Sjaunja-Kaitum | 67°17'N | 19°49'E | 176,000 ha |
| 33. Taavavuoma | 68°30'N | 20°45'E | 8,900 ha |

SWITZERLAND/SUISSE

Ratification 16 January 1976/Ratification le 16 janvier 1976

| | | | |
|---|---------|---------|----------|
| 80. Fanel Bay and le Chablais | 46°59'N | 07°03'E | 1,155 ha |
| Added 18 February 1982/Ajoutée le 18 février 1982 | | | |
| 235. Bolle di Magadino | 46°10'N | 08°52'E | 661 ha |

TUNISIA/TUNISIE

Accession 24 November 1980/Adhésion le novembre 1980

| | | | |
|----------------------|---------|---------|-----------|
| 215. Ichkeul Wetland | 37°10'N | 09°40'E | 12,600 ha |
|----------------------|---------|---------|-----------|

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS/UNION DES REPUBLIQUES SOCIALISTES SOVIETIQUES

Ratification 11 October 1976/ratification le 11 octobre

| | | | |
|---|---------|----------|------------|
| 109. Kandalaksha Bay (R.S.F.S.R.) | 66°57'N | 33°18'E | 208,000 ha |
| 110. Matsalu Bay (Estonian S.S.R.) | 58°48'N | 23°22'E | 48,600 ha |
| 111. Volga Delta (R.S.F.S.R.) | 45°54'N | 48°47'E | 650,000 ha |
| 112. Kirov Bay (Azarbaijan S.S.R.) | 39°05'N | 48°57'E | 132,500 ha |
| 113. Krasnovodsk and North-Cheleken Bays (Turkmenian S.S.R.) | 39°49'N | 53°10'E | 188,700 ha |
| 114. Sivash Bay (Ukranian S.S.R.) | 46°09'N | 34°21'E | 45,700 ha |
| 115. Karkinitiski Bay (Ukranian S.S.R.) | 45°51'N | 33°33'E | 37,300 ha |
| 116. a) Intertidal Areas of the Dounai | 45°25'N | 29°40'E | 7,800 ha |
| b) Yagorlits and Tendrov Bays (Ukranian S.S.R.) | 46°18'N | 32°05'E | 113,200 ha |
| 117. Kourgaldzhin and Tengiz Lakes (Kazakhstan S.S.R.) | 50°27'N | 69°10'E | 260,500 ha |
| 118. Lakes of the lower Turgay and Irgiz (Kazakhstan S.S.R.) | 48°42'N | 62°11'E | 248,000 ha |
| 119. Issyk-kul Lake (Kirghiz S.S.R.) | 42°27'N | 77°16'E | 629,800 ha |
| 120. Lake Khanka (R.S.F.S.R.) | 44°53'N | 132°26'E | 310,000 ha |

UNITED KINGDOM

Ratification 5 January 1976/Ratification le 5 janvier 1976

| | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|---------|----------|
| 67. Cors Fochno and Dyfi | 52°31'N | 04°00'W | 2,497 ha |
|--------------------------|---------|---------|----------|

| | | | |
|---|---------|---------|-----------|
| 68. Bridgwater Bay | 51°13'N | 03°04'W | 2,703 ha |
| 69. Bure Marshes | 52°41'N | 01°29'E | 412 ha |
| 70. Hickling Broad and Horsey Mere | 52°45'N | 01°39'E | 892 ha |
| 71. Lindisfarne | 55°41'N | 01°48'W | 3,123 ha |
| 72. Lochs Druidibeg, a'Machair & Stilligary | 57°21'N | 07°24'W | 1,780 ha |
| 73. Loch Leven | 56°13'N | 03°23'W | 1,597 ha |
| 74. Loch Lomond | 56°04'N | 04°35'W | 253 ha |
| 75. Lough Neagh and Lough Beg | 54°40'N | 06°25'W | 39,500 ha |
| 76. Minsmere - Walbeswick | 52°17'N | 01°37'E | 1,697 ha |
| 77. North Norfolk Coast | 52°30'N | 00°53'E | 5,559 ha |
| 78. Ouse Washes | 52°30'N | 00°13'E | 2,276 ha |
| 79. Rannoch Moor | 56°39'N | 04°40'W | 1,499 ha |

Added 24 July 1981/Ajoutée le 24 juillet 1981

| | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|----------|
| 220. Cairngorm Lochs | 58°04'N | 03°47'W | 179 ha |
| 221. Loch Lintrathen | 56°41'N | 03°11'W | 218 ha |
| 222. Claish Moss | 56°45'N | 05°44'W | 563 ha |
| 223. Silver Flowe | 55°07'N | 04°23'W | 608 ha |
| 224. Abberton Reservoir | 51°49'N | 00°52'E | 1,228 ha |
| 225. Rostherne Mere | 53°21'N | 02°23'W | 79 ha |

Added 17 July 1985/Ajoutée le 17 juillet 1985

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|
| 303. The Dee | 53°17'N | 03°05'W | 13,055 ha |
| 304. The Swale | 51°22'N | 01°07'W | 5,790 ha |
| 305. Chesil Beach and the Fleet | 50°36'N | 02°32'W | 792 ha |
| 306. Derwent Ings | 53°50'N | 00°54'W | 783 ha |
| 307. Holburn Moss | 55°37'N | 01°57'W | 22 ha |
| 308. Irthinghead Moss | 55°04'N | 02°22'W | 608 ha |

URUGUAY

Accession 22 May 1984/Adhésion le 22 mai 1984

| | | | |
|---|---------|---------|--|
| 294. Banadô's del Este y Franja Costera | 33°40'S | 53°20'W | |
|---|---------|---------|--|

YUGOSLAVIA/YUGOSLAVIE

Accession 28 March 1977/Adhésion le 28 mars 1977

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|
| 147. Nature Reserve Obedska Bara | 44°43'N | 20°04'E | 17,501 ha |
| 148. Nature Reserve Ludasko Lake | 46°04'E | 19°48'E | 593 ha |

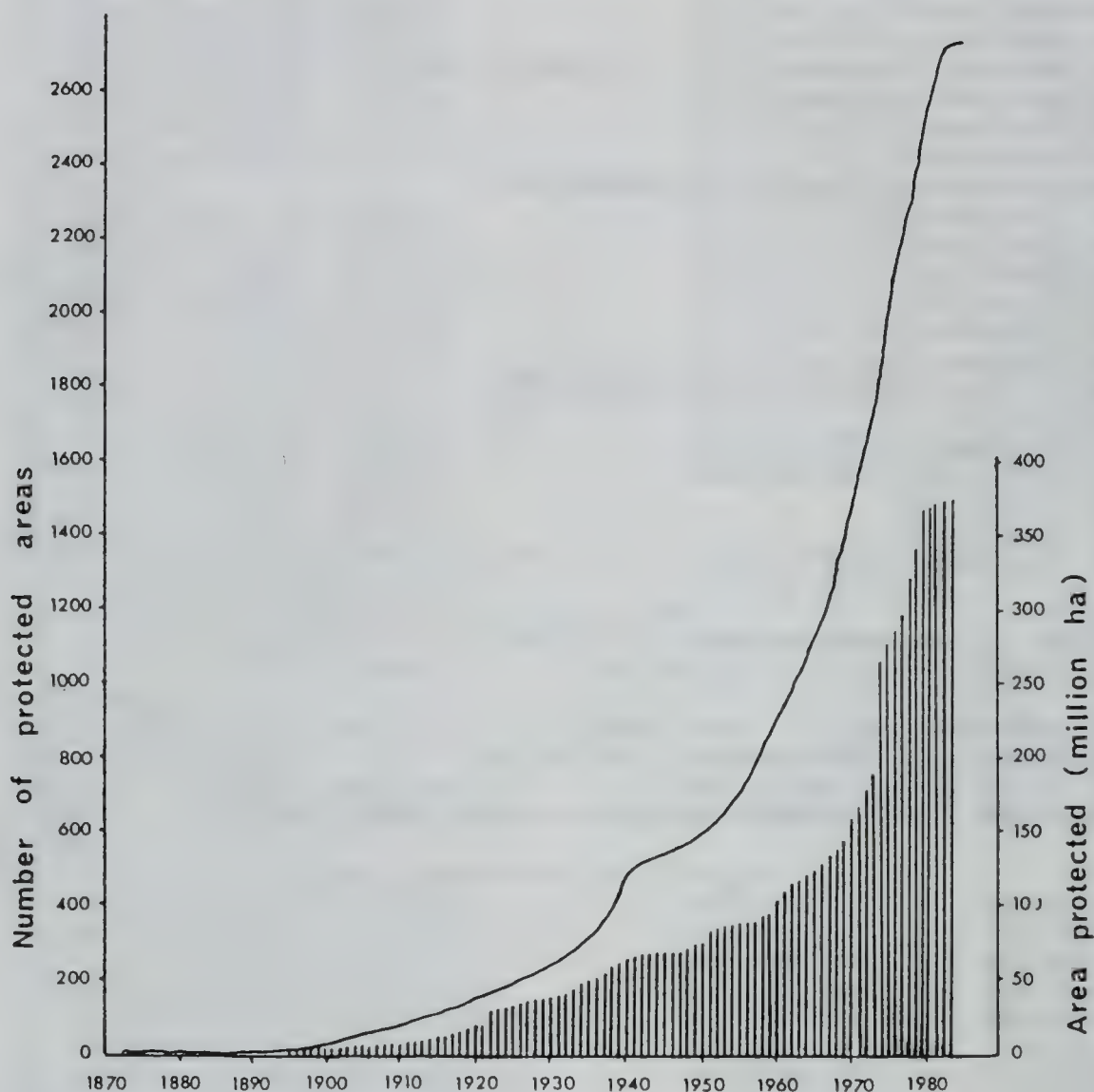


Figure 1 Growth of the world coverage of protected areas; Number of protected areas (——) and total area protected (.|||||) in management categories I-V.

Figure 1 Accroissement du éseau mondial des aires protégées; Nombres des aires protégées (——) et superficie total (.|||||) dans le catégories de gestion I-V.

The World coverage of protected areas
Le reseau mondial des aires protegees

AFGHANISTAN

No areas listed

ALBANIA: ALBANIE

| | | |
|-------------|---|--------|
| Category II | 4 | 10,000 |
| Total | 4 | 10,000 |

ALGERIA: ALGERIE

| | | |
|-------------|---|---------|
| Category II | 5 | 226,500 |
| Total | 5 | 226,500 |

ANGOLA

| | | |
|-------------|---|-----------|
| Category II | 1 | 996,000 |
| Category IV | 3 | 506,700 |
| Category V | 1 | 15,000 |
| Total | 5 | 1,517,700 |

ANTARCTIC TREATY TERRITORY:

TERRITOIRE DU TRAITE DE

L'ANTARCTIQUE

| | | |
|------------|---|---------|
| Category I | 7 | 194,959 |
| Total | 7 | 194,959 |

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA:

ANTIGUA ET BARBUDA

| | | |
|-------------|---|-------|
| Category II | 1 | 2,000 |
| Total | 1 | 2,000 |

ARGENTINA: ARGENTINE

| | | |
|--------------|----|-----------|
| Category I | 1 | 10,000 |
| Category II | 17 | 1,654,051 |
| Category III | 2 | 38,000 |
| Category IV | 9 | 892,300 |
| Total | 29 | 2,594,351 |

AUSTRALIA: AUSTRALIE

| | | |
|-------------|-----|------------|
| Category I | 56 | 2,257,431 |
| Category II | 248 | 19,258,983 |
| Category IV | 237 | 13,523,827 |
| Category V | 40 | 373,471 |
| Total | 581 | 35,413,712 |

AUSTRIA: AUTRICHE

| | | |
|-------------|----|---------|
| Category IV | 8 | 26,480 |
| Category V | 19 | 270,527 |
| Total | 27 | 297,007 |

BAHAMAS

| | | |
|-------------|---|---------|
| Category II | 2 | 119,917 |
| Category IV | 2 | 2,623 |
| Total | 4 | 122,540 |

BAHRAIN: BAHREIN

No areas listed

BANGLADESH

| | | |
|-------------|---|--------|
| Category IV | 3 | 32,386 |
| Total | 3 | 32,386 |

BARBADOS: BARBADE

No areas listed

BELGIUM: BELGIQUE

| | | |
|-------------|---|--------|
| Category II | 1 | 3,894 |
| Category V | 3 | 7,826 |
| Total | 4 | 11,720 |

BELIZE

| | | |
|--------------|---|-------|
| Category III | 1 | 4,144 |
| Category IV | 1 | 1,174 |
| Total | 2 | 5,318 |

BENIN

| | | |
|-------------|---|---------|
| Category II | 2 | 843,500 |
| Total | 2 | 843,500 |

BHUTAN: BHOUTAN

| | | |
|-------------|----|---------|
| Category II | 4 | 833,700 |
| Category IV | 7 | 116,300 |
| Total | 11 | 950,000 |

BOLIVIA: BOLIVIE

| | | |
|-------------|----|-----------|
| Category II | 7 | 2,094,515 |
| Category IV | 5 | 2,613,175 |
| Total | 12 | 4,707,690 |

BOTSWANA

| | | |
|-------------|---|------------|
| Category II | 3 | 3,826,800 |
| Category IV | 5 | 7,817,200 |
| Total | 8 | 11,644,000 |

BRAZIL: BRESIL

| | | |
|-------------|----|------------|
| Category I | 25 | 3,294,542 |
| Category II | 25 | 8,599,760 |
| Total | 50 | 11,894,302 |

BRUNEI

No areas listed

BULGARIA: BULGARIE

| | | |
|-------------|----|--------|
| Category II | 4 | 43,684 |
| Category IV | 8 | 12,353 |
| Total | 12 | 56,037 |

**The World coverage of protected areas
Le reseau mondial des aires protegees**

**BURKINA FASO
(UPPER VOLTA:HAUTE VOLTA)**

| | | |
|-------------|---|---------|
| Category II | 2 | 384,400 |
| Category IV | 4 | 298,500 |
| Total | 6 | 682,900 |

BURMA

No areas listed

**BYELORUSSIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST
REPUBLIC:REPUBLIC SOCIALISTE
SOVIETIQUE BIELORUSSIE**

| | | |
|-------------|---|---------|
| Category I | 2 | 138,414 |
| Category IV | 2 | 98,524 |
| Total | 4 | 236,938 |

CAMEROON:

REPUBLIQUE-UNIE DU CAMEROUN

| | | |
|-------------|----|-----------|
| Category I | 2 | 501,400 |
| Category II | 5 | 904,500 |
| Category IV | 8 | 822,300 |
| Total | 15 | 2,228,200 |

CANADA

| | | |
|--------------|----|------------|
| Category I | 1 | 18,200 |
| Category II | 74 | 22,906,636 |
| Category III | 1 | 15,139 |
| Category IV | 2 | 9,160 |
| Total | 78 | 22,949,135 |

CAPE VERDE

No areas listed

**CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC:
REPUBLIQUE CENTRAFRICAINE**

| | | |
|-------------|---|-----------|
| Category I | 1 | 86,000 |
| Category II | 2 | 2,810,000 |
| Category IV | 4 | 1,008,000 |
| Total | 7 | 3,904,000 |

CHAD:TCHAD

| | | |
|-------------|---|---------|
| Category II | 1 | 114,000 |
| Total | 1 | 114,000 |

CHILE:CHILI

| | | |
|--------------|----|------------|
| Category II | 33 | 6,646,061 |
| Category III | 1 | 11,298 |
| Category IV | 30 | 6,080,001 |
| Total | 64 | 12,737,360 |

CHINA, PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF:

CHINE, REPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE DE

| | | |
|-------------|----|-----------|
| Category I | 39 | 1,872,090 |
| Category IV | 20 | 304,116 |
| Category V | 3 | 97,400 |
| Total | 62 | 2,273,606 |

CHINA, REPUBLIC OF:

CHINE, REPUBLIQUE DE

| | | |
|-------------|---|--------|
| Category II | 1 | 32,631 |
| Total | 1 | 32,631 |

COLOMBIA:COLOMBIE

| | | |
|-------------|----|-----------|
| Category II | 25 | 3,831,050 |
| Category IV | 5 | 127,700 |
| Total | 30 | 3,958,750 |

COMOROS:COMORES

No areas listed

CONGO

| | | |
|-------------|----|-----------|
| Category II | 1 | 126,600 |
| Category IV | 9 | 1,226,500 |
| Total | 10 | 1,353,100 |

COSTA RICA

| | | |
|-------------|----|---------|
| Category I | 6 | 23,785 |
| Category II | 9 | 367,349 |
| Category IV | 2 | 12,200 |
| Category V | 4 | 9,135 |
| Total | 21 | 412,469 |

CUBA

| | | |
|------------|---|--------|
| Category I | 4 | 24,305 |
| Total | 4 | 24,305 |

CYPRUS:CHYPRE

No areas listed

CZECHOSLOVAKIA:TCHECOSLOVAQUIE

| | | |
|-------------|----|-----------|
| Category II | 2 | 52,150 |
| Category IV | 2 | 3,772 |
| Category V | 24 | 1,101,100 |
| Total | 28 | 1,157,022 |

DENMARK:DANEMARK

| | | |
|-------------|----|---------|
| Category I | 4 | 11,980 |
| Category IV | 18 | 111,739 |
| Category V | 1 | 1,990 |
| Total | 23 | 125,709 |

The World coverage of protected areas
Le reseau mondial des aires protegees

Greenland: Groenland

| | | |
|-------------|---|------------|
| Category I | 1 | 1,050,000 |
| Category II | 1 | 70,000,000 |
| Total | 2 | 71,050,000 |

DJIBOUTI

No areas listed

DOMINICA: LA DOMINIQUE

| | | |
|-------------|---|-------|
| Category II | 1 | 6,840 |
| Total | 1 | 6,840 |

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC:

REPUBLIQUE DOMINICAINE

| | | |
|-------------|---|---------|
| Category II | 5 | 219,800 |
| Total | 5 | 219,800 |

ECUADOR: EQUATEUR

| | | |
|-------------|----|-----------|
| Category I | 3 | 642,000 |
| Category II | 6 | 1,953,480 |
| Category V | 3 | 31,885 |
| Total | 12 | 2,627,365 |

EGYPT: EGYPT

| | | |
|-------------|---|--------|
| Category IV | 1 | 17,094 |
| Total | 1 | 17,094 |

EL SALVADOR

No areas listed

EQUATORIAL GUINEA:

GUINEE EQUATORIALE

No areas listed

ETHIOPIA: ETHIOPIE

| | | |
|-------------|----|-----------|
| Category I | 4 | 690,000 |
| Category II | 4 | 657,500 |
| Category IV | 1 | 600,000 |
| Category V | 1 | 1,080,000 |
| Total | 10 | 3,027,500 |

FIJI: FIDJI

| | | |
|------------|---|-------|
| Category I | 2 | 5,342 |
| Total | 2 | 5,342 |

FINLAND: FINLANDE

| | | |
|-------------|----|---------|
| Category I | 15 | 148,120 |
| Category II | 18 | 655,280 |
| Total | 33 | 803,400 |

FRANCE

| | | |
|-------------|----|-----------|
| Category I | 4 | 27,340 |
| Category II | 6 | 270,378 |
| Category IV | 19 | 94,760 |
| Category V | 8 | 1,262,400 |
| Total | 37 | 1,654,878 |

GABON

| | | |
|-------------|---|-----------|
| Category IV | 5 | 1,673,000 |
| Total | 5 | 1,673,000 |

GAMBIA

No areas listed

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC:

REPUBLIQUE DEMOCRATIQUE D'ALLEMAGNE

| | | |
|--------------|----|--------|
| Category I | 3 | 5,042 |
| Category III | 1 | 1,500 |
| Category IV | 9 | 14,339 |
| Total | 13 | 20,881 |

GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF:

ALLEMAGNE, REPUBLIQUE FEDERALE D'

| | | |
|-------------|----|---------|
| Category II | 2 | 33,900 |
| Category IV | 16 | 278,446 |
| Category V | 27 | 218,867 |
| Total | 45 | 531,213 |

GHANA

| | | |
|-------------|---|-----------|
| Category I | 1 | 32,375 |
| Category II | 5 | 1,130,258 |
| Category IV | 2 | 12,442 |
| Total | 8 | 1,175,075 |

GREECE: GRECE

| | | |
|-------------|----|--------|
| Category I | 3 | 4,200 |
| Category II | 2 | 8,848 |
| Category IV | 1 | 22,100 |
| Category V | 8 | 27,957 |
| Total | 14 | 63,105 |

GRENADA

No areas listed

GUATEMALA

| | | |
|--------------|---|--------|
| Category II | 1 | 57,600 |
| Category III | 1 | 2,000 |
| Total | 2 | 59,600 |

GUINEA: GUINEE

| | | |
|------------|---|--------|
| Category I | 1 | 13,000 |
| Total | 1 | 13,000 |

**The World coverage of protected areas
Le reseau mondial des aires protegees**

GUINEA-BISSAU: GUINEE-BISSAU

No areas listed

GUYANA: GUYANE

| | | |
|-------------|---|--------|
| Category II | 1 | 11,655 |
| Total | 1 | 11,655 |

HAITI

| | | |
|-------------|---|-------|
| Category II | 2 | 5,000 |
| Total | 2 | 5,000 |

HONDURAS

| | | |
|-------------|---|---------|
| Category II | 2 | 357,571 |
| Category IV | 2 | 65,000 |
| Total | 4 | 422,571 |

HUNGARY: HONGRIE

| | | |
|-------------|----|---------|
| Category II | 3 | 121,403 |
| Category IV | 6 | 13,955 |
| Category V | 27 | 285,252 |
| Total | 36 | 420,610 |

ICELAND: ISLANDE

| | | |
|--------------|----|---------|
| Category II | 3 | 69,300 |
| Category III | 3 | 24,650 |
| Category IV | 8 | 97,470 |
| Category V | 7 | 598,000 |
| Total | 21 | 789,420 |

INDIA: INDE

| | | |
|-------------|-----|------------|
| Category II | 40 | 2,753,329 |
| Category IV | 199 | 8,395,932 |
| Total | 239 | 11,149,261 |

INDONESIA: INDONESIE

| | | |
|-------------|-----|------------|
| Category I | 60 | 5,757,190 |
| Category II | 19 | 4,764,096 |
| Category IV | 51 | 3,117,706 |
| Category V | 10 | 116,247 |
| Total | 140 | 13,755,239 |

IRAN

| | | |
|-------------|----|-----------|
| Category I | 13 | 976,970 |
| Category II | 11 | 2,078,726 |
| Total | 24 | 3,055,696 |

IRAQ

No areas listed

IRELAND: IRLANDE

| | | |
|-------------|---|--------|
| Category II | 3 | 20,404 |
| Total | 3 | 20,404 |

ISRAEL

| | | |
|-------------|---|--------|
| Category II | 2 | 15,140 |
| Category IV | 3 | 18,856 |
| Total | 5 | 33,996 |

ITALY: ITALIE

| | | |
|-------------|----|---------|
| Category II | 3 | 127,000 |
| Category IV | 18 | 70,967 |
| Category V | 13 | 318,737 |
| Total | 34 | 516,704 |

IVORY COAST: COTE D'IVOIRE

| | | |
|-------------|----|-----------|
| Category I | 2 | 22,000 |
| Category II | 7 | 1,770,000 |
| Category IV | 1 | 73,000 |
| Total | 10 | 1,865,000 |

JAMAICA: JAMAICE

No areas listed

JAPAN: JAPON

| | | |
|-------------|----|-----------|
| Category I | 7 | 9,319 |
| Category II | 5 | 50,016 |
| Category IV | 16 | 166,700 |
| Category V | 22 | 1,969,565 |
| Total | 50 | 2,195,600 |

JORDAN: JORDANIE

| | | |
|-------------|---|--------|
| Category I | 1 | 1,300 |
| Category IV | 1 | 33,000 |
| Total | 2 | 34,300 |

KAMPUCHEA

| | | |
|-------------|---|--------|
| Category II | 1 | 10,717 |
| Total | 1 | 10,717 |

KENYA

| | | |
|-------------|----|-----------|
| Category II | 23 | 3,050,911 |
| Category IV | 5 | 54,396 |
| Total | 28 | 3,105,307 |

KIRIBATI

| | | |
|------------|---|-------|
| Category I | 2 | 5,550 |
| Total | 2 | 5,550 |

KOREA, DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S

REPUBLIC: COREE DU NORD

No areas listed

KOREA, REPUBLIC OF:

REPUBLIQUE DE COREE

| | | |
|------------|----|---------|
| Category V | 14 | 475,788 |
| Total | 14 | 475,788 |

The World coverage of protected areas
Le reseau mondial des aires protegees

| | | | | | | | |
|--|----|-----------|--|------------------------------|----|-----------|--|
| KUWAIT | | | | MALI | | | |
| No areas listed | | | | Category II | 1 | 350,000 | |
| LAO PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC: | | | | Category IV | 5 | 526,100 | |
| REPUBLIQUE DEMOCRATIQUE POPULAIRE | | | | Total | 6 | 876,100 | |
| LAO | | | | MALTA | | | |
| No areas listed | | | | No areas listed | | | |
| LEBANON | | | | MAURITANIA:MAURITANIE | | | |
| No areas listed | | | | Category II | 1 | 1,173,000 | |
| LESOTHO | | | | Category IV | 1 | 310,000 | |
| Category IV | 1 | 6,805 | | Total | 2 | 1,483,000 | |
| Total | 1 | 6,805 | | MAURITIUS:ILE MAURICE | | | |
| LIBERIA | | | | Category IV | 3 | 4,033 | |
| Category II | 1 | 130,700 | | Total | 3 | 4,033 | |
| Total | 1 | 130,700 | | MEXICO:MEXIQUE | | | |
| LIBYA:JAMAHIRIYA ARAB LIBYAN | | | | Category I | 9 | 612,354 | |
| Category I | 1 | 100,000 | | Category II | 19 | 277,954 | |
| Category II | 1 | 30,000 | | Category IV | 1 | 48,140 | |
| Total | 2 | 130,000 | | Total | 29 | 938,448 | |
| LICHTENSTEIN | | | | MONACO | | | |
| No areas listed | | | | No areas listed | | | |
| LUXEMBOURG | | | | MONGOLIA:MONGOLIE | | | |
| Category IV | 3 | 35,950 | | Category I | 2 | 79,080 | |
| Category V | 1 | 78,400 | | Category II | 2 | 4,593,500 | |
| Total | 4 | 114,350 | | Total | 4 | 4,672,580 | |
| MADAGASCAR | | | | MOROCCO:MAROC | | | |
| Category I | 10 | 568,802 | | Category II | 1 | 36,000 | |
| Category II | 2 | 99,740 | | Category IV | 1 | 5,000 | |
| Category IV | 2 | 6,120 | | Total | 2 | 41,000 | |
| Total | 14 | 674,662 | | MOZAMBIQUE | | | |
| MALAWI | | | | Category II | 4 | 1,585,000 | |
| Category II | 5 | 688,885 | | Category IV | 2 | 230,000 | |
| Category IV | 4 | 392,600 | | Total | 6 | 1,815,000 | |
| Total | 9 | 1,081,485 | | NAURU | | | |
| MALAYSIA:MALAYSIE | | | | No areas listed | | | |
| Category I | 5 | 69,202 | | NEPAL | | | |
| Category II | 15 | 982,578 | | Category II | 6 | 804,500 | |
| Category IV | 12 | 492,955 | | Category IV | 4 | 169,970 | |
| Category V | 2 | 14,147 | | Total | 10 | 974,470 | |
| Total | 34 | 1,558,882 | | | | | |
| MALDIVES | | | | | | | |
| No areas listed | | | | | | | |

**The World coverage of protected areas
Le reseau mondial des aires protegees**

NETHERLANDS: PAYS-BAS

| | | |
|-------------|----|---------|
| Category I | 14 | 56,663 |
| Category II | 10 | 39,200 |
| Category IV | 23 | 62,553 |
| Category V | 3 | 5,898 |
| Total | 50 | 164,314 |

NEW ZEALAND: NOUVELLE-ZELANDE

| | | |
|--------------|-----|-----------|
| Category I | 36 | 396,187 |
| Category II | 10 | 2,051,335 |
| Category III | 5 | 20,991 |
| Category IV | 96 | 318,879 |
| Total | 147 | 2,787,392 |

Cook Islands: Iles de Cook

| | | |
|-------------|---|--------|
| Category IV | 1 | 13,468 |
| Total | 1 | 13,468 |

NICARAGUA

| | | |
|-------------|---|--------|
| Category II | 2 | 17,300 |
| Total | 2 | 17,300 |

NIGER

| | | |
|-------------|---|---------|
| Category II | 1 | 220,000 |
| Category IV | 2 | 152,000 |
| Total | 3 | 372,000 |

NIGERIA

| | | |
|-------------|---|---------|
| Category II | 1 | 534,082 |
| Category IV | 2 | 334,000 |
| Total | 3 | 868,082 |

NORWAY: NORVEGE

| | | |
|-------------|----|-----------|
| Category I | 25 | 2,642,285 |
| Category II | 17 | 1,910,200 |
| Category IV | 4 | 10,565 |
| Category V | 15 | 153,578 |
| Total | 61 | 4,716,628 |

OMAN

| | | |
|-------------|---|--------|
| Category IV | 1 | 20,000 |
| Total | 1 | 20,000 |

PAKISTAN

| | | |
|-------------|----|-----------|
| Category II | 8 | 437,623 |
| Category IV | 44 | 6,099,688 |
| Total | 52 | 6,537,311 |

PANAMA

| | | |
|-------------|---|---------|
| Category I | 1 | 5,400 |
| Category II | 5 | 655,502 |
| Total | 6 | 660,902 |

PAPUA NEW GUINEA:

PAPOUASIE-NOUVELLE-GUINEE

| | | |
|-------------|---|-------|
| Category II | 2 | 3,143 |
| Total | 2 | 3,143 |

PARAGUAY

| | | |
|-------------|---|-----------|
| Category I | 1 | 2,000 |
| Category II | 6 | 1,116,538 |
| Category V | 2 | 2,000 |
| Total | 9 | 1,120,538 |

PERU: PEROU

| | | |
|--------------|----|-----------|
| Category II | 6 | 2,259,126 |
| Category III | 3 | 113,424 |
| Category V | 2 | 35,092 |
| Total | 11 | 2,407,642 |

PHILIPPINES

| | | |
|--------------|----|---------|
| Category II | 9 | 80,995 |
| Category III | 5 | 34,842 |
| Category IV | 4 | 226,782 |
| Category V | 8 | 48,313 |
| Total | 26 | 390,932 |

POLAND: POLOGNE

| | | |
|-------------|----|---------|
| Category II | 8 | 48,857 |
| Category IV | 1 | 2,200 |
| Category V | 6 | 61,958 |
| Total | 15 | 113,015 |

PORTUGAL

| | | |
|-------------|----|---------|
| Category IV | 5 | 71,506 |
| Category V | 7 | 309,569 |
| Total | 12 | 381,075 |

QATAR

No areas listed

ROMANIA: ROUMANIE

| | | |
|-------------|---|--------|
| Category I | 2 | 55,400 |
| Category II | 1 | 13,000 |
| Category IV | 5 | 25,155 |
| Category V | 1 | 4,700 |
| Total | 9 | 98,255 |

RWANDA

| | | |
|-------------|---|---------|
| Category II | 2 | 262,000 |
| Total | 2 | 262,000 |

ST LUCIA: SAINTE-LUCIE

| | | |
|------------|---|-------|
| Category I | 1 | 1,600 |
| Total | 1 | 1,600 |

The World coverage of protected areas
Le reseau mondial des aires protegees

ST VINCENT AND GRENADINES:

SAINTE-VINCENT-ET-LES-GRENADINES

No areas listed

SAN MARINO

No areas listed

SAO TOME AND PRINCIPE:

SAO TOME-ET-PRINCIPE

No areas listed

SAUDI ARABIA:ARABIE SAOUDITE

Category II 1 450,000

Total 1 450,000

SENEGAL

Category II 6 1,009,450

Category IV 3 1,167,250

Total 9 2,176,700

SEYCHELLES

Category I 1 19,000

Category II 2 2,893

Total 3 21,893

SIERRA LEONE

Category IV 1 98,000

Total 1 98,000

SINGAPORE:SINGAPOUR

Category I 1 2,434

Total 1 2,434

SOMALIA:SOMALIE

Category II 1 334,000

Total 1 334,000

SOUTH AFRICA:AFRIQUE DU SUD

Category I 1 39,000

Category II 11 3,025,717

Category IV 133 2,607,212

Category V 4 17,250

Total 149 5,689,179

SOUTH WEST AFRICA/NAMIBIA:

SUD-OUEST AFRICAIN/NAMIBIE

Category II 4 6,307,500

Category IV 5 256,070

Total 9 6,563,570

SPAIN:ESPAGNE

Category II 11 153,190

Category IV 25 760,946

Category V 20 786,523

Total 56 1,700,659

SRI LANKA

Category I 4 35,900

Category II 8 390,920

Category IV 25 215,845

Total 37 642,665

SUDAN:SOUDAN

Category II 3 1,915,670

Total 3 1,915,670

SURINAME

Category I 4 466,000

Category II 2 64,400

Category IV 3 52,000

Total 9 582,400

SWAZILAND

Category I 1 5,500

Category IV 3 34,545

Total 4 40,045

SWEDEN:SUEDE

Category II 12 487,745

Category IV 46 878,993

Category V 9 96,408

Total 67 1,463,146

SWITZERLAND:SUISSE

Category II 1 16,887

Category IV 16 99,402

Category V 2 4,700

Total 19 120,989

SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC:

REPUBLIQUE ARAB SYRIENNE

No areas listed

TANZANIA:

REPUBLIQUE-UNIE DU TANZANIA

Category II 10 3,751,775

Category IV 5 6,850,000

Total 15 10,601,775

**The World coverage of protected areas
Le reseau mondial des aires protegees**

THAILAND: THAILANDE

| | | |
|-------------|----|-----------|
| Category II | 23 | 926,550 |
| Category IV | 18 | 1,713,083 |
| Category V | 4 | 80,900 |
| Total | 45 | 2,720,533 |

TOGO

| | | |
|-------------|---|---------|
| Category I | 2 | 57,000 |
| Category II | 2 | 321,080 |
| Category IV | 3 | 94,470 |
| Total | 7 | 472,550 |

TONGA

No areas listed

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO:

TRINITE-ET-TOBAGO

| | | |
|-------------|---|--------|
| Category IV | 8 | 16,523 |
| Total | 8 | 16,523 |

**TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC
ISLANDS: TERRITOIRE SOUS TUTELLE DES
ILES DU PACIFIQUE**

| | | |
|-------------|---|-------|
| Category I | 2 | 700 |
| Category IV | 1 | 324 |
| Total | 3 | 1,024 |

TUNISIA: TUNISIE

| | | |
|-------------|---|--------|
| Category II | 3 | 33,033 |
| Total | 3 | 33,033 |

TURKEY: TURQUIE

| | | |
|-------------|----|---------|
| Category II | 15 | 286,850 |
| Total | 15 | 286,850 |

TUVALU

No areas listed

UGANDA: OUGANDA

| | | |
|-------------|----|-----------|
| Category II | 4 | 769,800 |
| Category IV | 13 | 557,029 |
| Category V | 1 | 5,200 |
| Total | 18 | 1,332,029 |

**UKRAINIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST
REPUBLIC: REPUBLIC SOCIALISTE
SOVIETIQUE UKRAINE**

| | | |
|-------------|----|---------|
| Category I | 10 | 156,653 |
| Category II | 1 | 47,300 |
| Category IV | 4 | 173,367 |
| Total | 15 | 377,320 |

**UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST
REPUBLICS: UNION DES REPUBLICS
SOCIALISTES SOVIETIQUES**

| | | |
|-------------|-----|------------|
| Category I | 117 | 14,166,164 |
| Category II | 5 | 330,861 |
| Total | 122 | 14,497,025 |

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES:

EMIRATS ARAB UNIS

No areas listed

**UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN
AND NORTHERN IRELAND: ROYAUME-UNI DE
GRANDE BRETAGNE ET D'IRELANDE DU
NORD**

| | | |
|-------------|----|-----------|
| Category I | 1 | 6,500 |
| Category IV | 41 | 132,351 |
| Category V | 15 | 1,413,716 |
| Total | 57 | 1,552,567 |

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
ETATS-UNIS D'AMERIQUE**

| | | |
|--------------|-----|------------|
| Category I | 3 | 452,096 |
| Category II | 48 | 22,789,872 |
| Category III | 33 | 6,238,938 |
| Category IV | 134 | 27,493,641 |
| Category V | 33 | 7,971,588 |
| Total | 251 | 64,946,135 |

URUGUAY

| | | |
|--------------|---|--------|
| Category III | 4 | 19,778 |
| Category IV | 1 | 8,000 |
| Category V | 1 | 1,000 |
| Total | 6 | 28,778 |

VANUATU

No areas listed

VENEZUELA

| | | |
|--------------|----|-----------|
| Category II | 26 | 7,310,329 |
| Category III | 6 | 22,258 |
| Category IV | 2 | 56,325 |
| Total | 34 | 7,388,912 |

VIET NAM

| | | |
|--------------|----|---------|
| Category II | 4 | 38,187 |
| Category III | 3 | 8,081 |
| Category IV | 5 | 111,800 |
| Total | 12 | 158,068 |

The World coverage of protected areas
Le reseau mondial des aires protegees

WESTERN SAMOA: SAMOA OCCIDENTALE

| | | |
|-------------|---|-------|
| Category II | 1 | 2,857 |
| Total | 1 | 2,857 |

YEMEN

No areas listed

YEMEN, DEMOCRATIC:

YEMEN DEMOCRATIQUE

No areas listed

YUGOSLAVIA: YUGOSLAVIE

| | | |
|-------------|----|---------|
| Category II | 8 | 58,652 |
| Category IV | 4 | 48,700 |
| Category V | 8 | 228,738 |
| Total | 20 | 336,090 |

ZAIRE

| | | |
|-------------|---|-----------|
| Category I | 1 | 250,000 |
| Category II | 7 | 8,544,000 |
| Category IV | 1 | 33,000 |
| Total | 9 | 8,827,000 |

ZAMBIA: ZAMBIE

| | | |
|-------------|----|-----------|
| Category II | 19 | 6,664,400 |
| Total | 19 | 6,664,400 |

ZIMBABWE

| | | |
|--------------|----|-----------|
| Category I | 1 | 37,300 |
| Category II | 11 | 2,697,395 |
| Category III | 1 | 1,900 |
| Category IV | 3 | 15,314 |
| Category V | 1 | 5,800 |
| Total | 17 | 2,757,709 |

WORLD TOTALS

| | | |
|--------------|------|-------------|
| Category I | 526 | 38,106,074 |
| Category II | 1050 | 256,019,904 |
| Category III | 70 | 6,556,943 |
| Category IV | 1488 | 103,504,852 |
| Category V | 380 | 19,586,625 |
| Total | 3514 | 423,774,398 |

United Nations List of National parks and Protected Areas

Abbreviations used in the UN List

| | | |
|------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| BiR | Biological Reserve | Réserve biologique |
| BS | Bird Sanctuary | Sanctuaire ornithologique |
| CA | Conservation Area | Aire de conservation |
| CP | Conservation Park | Parc de conservation |
| EA | Ecological Area | Zone écologique |
| EP | Environmental Park | Parc environnemental |
| ES | Ecological Station | Station écologie |
| FBR | Federal Biological Reserve | Réserve biologique fédérale |
| FlR | Flora Reserve | Réserve de flore |
| FR | Faunal Reserve | Réserve de faune |
| FFR | Fauna and Flora Reserve | Réserve de faune et de flore |
| FHR | Fish Habitat Reserve | Réserve-Habitat ichtyologique |
| FoFR | Forest and Faunal Reserve | Réserve forestière et faunique |
| FoP | Forest Park | Parc forestière |
| FoR | Forest Reserve | Réserve forestière |
| FoS | Forest Sanctuary | Sanctuaire forestier |
| GR | Game Reserve | Réserve de gibier |
| GS | Game Sanctuary | Sanctuaire de gibier |
| HR | Hunting Reserve | Réserve de chasse |
| MP | Marine Park | Parc marin |
| MNP | Marine National Park | Parc national marin |
| MNR | Marine Nature Reserve | Réserve naturelle marin |
| NA | Natural Area | Aire naturelle |
| NaP | Nature Park | Parc Naturel |
| NFR | National Faunal Reserve | Réserve faunique nationale |
| NGR | National Game Reserve | Réserve nationale de gibier |
| NL | National Lakeshore | Bord du Lac national |
| NM | National Monument | Monument national |
| NMP | National Marine Park | Parc marin nationale |
| NMR | National Marine Reserve | Réserve marine nationale |
| NNR | National Nature Reserve | Réserve naturelle nationale |
| NP | National Park | Parc national |
| NR | Nature Reserve | Réserve naturel |
| NS | National Seashore | Bord de la mer national |
| NWR | National Wildlife Refuge | Refuge de faune national |
| P | Park | Parc |
| PP | Provincial Park | Parc provincial |
| PR | Protected Region | Région protégée |
| R | Reserve | Réserve |
| RNA | Research Natural Area | Aire naturelle de recherche |
| S | Sanctuary | Sanctuaire |
| ScR | Scenic Reserve | Réserve scénique |
| SNR | Strict Nature Reserve | Réserve naturelle intégrale |
| SP | State Park | Parc d'Etat |
| SR | State Reserve | Réserve d'Etat |
| WA | Wilderness Area | Zone de désert |
| WMA | Wildlife Management Area | Aire de gestion de la faune sauvage |
| WR | Wildlife Reserve | Réserve de faune sauvage |
| WS | Wildlife Sanctuary | Sanctuaire de faune sauvage |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| AFGHANISTAN | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| AFRIQUE DU SUD | | | |
| Voir paragraphe SOUTH AFRICA | | | |
| ALBANIA:ALBANIE | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Tomori NP | 2.17.06 | 3,000 | 1956 |
| Dajti NP | 2.17.06 | 3,000 | 1956 |
| Lura NP | 2.17.06 | 3,000 | 1956 |
| Divjaka NP | 2.17.06 | 1,000 | 1956 |
| ALGERIA:ALGERIE | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Tassili N'Ajjer NP | 2.18.07 | 100,000 | 1972 |
| El Kala NP | 2.17.06 | 78,400 | 1983 |
| Chrea NP | 2.17.06 | 26,000 | 1983 |
| Djurdjura NP | 2.17.06 | 18,500 | 1983 |
| Theniet el Had NP | 2.17.06 | 3,600 | 1983 |
| ALLEMAGNE, REPUBLIQUE FEDERALE D' | | | |
| Voir paragraphe GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF | | | |
| ANGOLA | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Kisama NP | 3.06.04 | 996,000 | 1957 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Mocamedes Partial Reserve | 3.15.07 | 445,000 | 1957 |
| Kangandala NP | 3.06.04 | 60,000 | 1970 |
| Ilheu dos Passaros INR | 3.06.04 | 1,700 | 1973 |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Chimalavera Regional Nature Park | 3.08.04 | 15,000 | 1974 |
| ANTARCTIC TREATY TERRITORY:TERRITOIRE DU TRAITE DE L'ANTARCTIQUE | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Western Shore, Admiralty Bay SSSI | 7.03.09 | 160,000 | 1979 |
| Barwick Valley SSSI | 7.02.09 | 29,120 | 1975 |
| Byers Peninsular SSSI | 7.02.09 | 3,027 | 1975 |
| Beaufort Island SPA | 7.02.09 | 1,865 | 1966 |
| Southern Powell & adjacent islands SPA | 7.02.09 | 610 | 1966 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Ardery and Odbert Island SPA | 7.02.09 | 220 | 1966 |
| Moe Island SPA | 7.02.09 | 117 | 1966 |
| ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA:ANTIGUA ET BARBUDA | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Diamond Reef MP | 8.41.13 | 2,000 | 1973 |
| ARABIE SAOUDITE | | | |
| Voir paragraphe SAUDI ARABIA | | | |
| ARGENTINA:ARGENTINE | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Formosa NR | 8.21.04 | 10,000 | 1968 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Los Glaciares NP | 8.37.12 | 445,900 | 1937 |
| Nahuel Huapi NP | 8.37.12 | 330,000 | 1934 |
| Lanin NP | 8.37.12 | 194,600 | 1937 |
| Los Alerces NP | 8.37.12 | 187,500 | 1937 |
| Perito Francisco P. Moreno NP | 8.37.12 | 84,500 | 1937 |
| Calilegua NP | 8.25.07 | 76,000 | 1979 |
| Baritu NP | 8.25.07 | 72,439 | 1974 |
| Tierra del Fuego NP | 8.37.12 | 63,000 | 1960 |
| Rio Pilcomayo NP | 8.21.04 | 50,000 | 1951 |
| Iguazu NP | 8.08.02 | 49,200 | 1934 |
| El Rey NP | 8.25.07 | 44,162 | 1948 |
| Chaco NP | 8.21.04 | 15,000 | 1954 |
| Lago Puelo NP | 8.26.08 | 14,100 | 1946 |
| Lihuel Calel NP | 8.25.07 | 9,900 | 1977 |
| El Palmar NP | 8.32.11 | 8,500 | 1966 |
| Laguna Blanca NP | 8.25.07 | 8,250 | 1940 |
| Los Arrayanes NP | 8.37.12 | 1,000 | 1971 |
| <u>Category III</u> | | | |
| Laguna de Pozuelos NM | 8.36.12 | 28,000 | 1981 |
| Petrified Forests NM | 8.26.08 | 10,000 | 1954 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Nahuel Huapi NaR | 8.37.12 | 428,100 | 1934 |
| Lanin NaR | 8.37.12 | 184,000 | 1937 |
| Los Glaciares NaR | 8.37.12 | 154,100 | 1937 |
| Los Alerces NaR | 8.37.12 | 75,500 | 1937 |
| Perito Francisco P. Moreno NaR | 8.37.12 | 30,500 | 1937 |
| Lago Puelo NaR | 8.26.08 | 9,600 | 1937 |
| Iguazu NaR | 8.08.02 | 6,300 | 1970 |
| Laguna Blanca NaR | 8.25.07 | 3,000 | 1940 |
| El Palmar NaR | 8.32.11 | 1,200 | 1966 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| AUSTRALIA:AUSTRALIE | | | |
| Capital Territory:Territoire de la capital | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Gudgenby NR | 6.05.06 | 62,000 | 1979 |
| Tidbinbilla NR | 6.05.06 | 5,515 | 1964 |
| Jervis Bay NR | 6.05.06 | 4,470 | 1971 |
| External Territories:Territoires exterieurs | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Christmas Island NP | 4.19.13 | 1,600 | 1980 |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Coringa-Herald NR | 6.01.01 | 885,600 | 1982 |
| Lihou Reef NR | 6.01.01 | 843,600 | 1982 |
| Northern Territory:Australie du Nord | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Kakadu NP | 6.11.10 | 614,453 | 1979 |
| Gurig (Cobourg Peninsular) Aboriginal NP | 6.03.04 | 191,659 | 1924 |
| Katherine Gorge NP | 6.11.10 | 180,352 | 1963 |
| Uluru (Ayers Rock-Mount Olga) NP | 6.09.07 | 132,538 | 1974 |
| Finke Gorge NP | 6.09.07 | 45,856 | 1967 |
| Simpson's Gap NP | 6.09.07 | 30,950 | 1970 |
| Keep River NP | | 26,200 | |
| Ormiston Gorge and Pound NP | 6.09.07 | 4,655 | |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Mac Clark CR | | 3,042 | |
| Devils Marbles CR | 6.09.07 | 1,828 | |
| Fogg Dam CR | | 1,569 | |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Ruby Gap NaP | | 9,257 | |
| Douglas Hot Springs NaP | 6.11.10 | 3,107 | |
| Trephina Gorge NaP | 6.09.07 | 1,771 | |
| Ellery Creek Big Hole NaP | 6.09.07 | 1,766 | |
| Cutta Cutta Caves NaP | | 1,499 | |
| Redbank NaP | 6.09.07 | 1,295 | |
| New South Wales:Nouvelles-Galles du sud | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Yathong NR | 6.13.11 | 107,241 | 1971 |
| Nocoleche NR | 6.13.11 | 74,000 | 1979 |
| Pilliga NR | 6.13.11 | 69,595 | 1968 |
| Macquarie Marshes NR | 6.13.11 | 18,211 | 1971 |
| Nadgee NR | 6.06.06 | 17,085 | 1957 |
| Kajuligah NR | 6.13.11 | 13,660 | |
| Round Hill NR | 6.13.11 | 13,630 | 1960 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Banyabba NR | 6.06.06 | 12,560 | 1969 |
| Tinderry NR | | 11,444 | |
| Curumbenya NR | 6.06.06 | 9,380 | 1964 |
| Winburndale NR | 6.06.06 | 9,259 | 1967 |
| Limeburner's Creek NR | 6.06.06 | 8,655 | 1971 |
| Coturaundee NR | | 6,688 | |
| Woggoon NR | 6.13.11 | 6,565 | 1972 |
| Bournda NR | 6.06.06 | 5,831 | 1972 |
| Munghorn Gap NR | 6.06.06 | 5,823 | 1961 |
| The Hole Creek NR | | 5,587 | |
| Cocoparra NR | 6.13.11 | 4,647 | 1963 |
| Nearie Lake NR | 6.13.11 | 4,347 | 1973 |
| Ingalba NR | 6.13.11 | 4,021 | 1970 |
| Ulandra NR | | 3,931 | |
| Manobalai NR | 6.06.06 | 3,733 | 1967 |
| Binnaway NR | 6.06.06 | 3,699 | |
| Copperhannia NR | 6.06.06 | 3,494 | 1972 |
| Scabby Range NR | | 3,400 | |
| Pantoney's Crown NR | 6.06.06 | 3,230 | 1977 |
| Lake Innes NR | | 2,900 | |
| Sherwood NR | 6.06.06 | 2,444 | 1966 |
| Limpinwood NR | 6.06.06 | 2,443 | 1963 |
| The Basin NR | 6.06.06 | 2,273 | 1964 |
| Muogamarra NR | 6.06.06 | 2,254 | 1960 |
| Kooragang NR | | 2,206 | |
| Egan Peaks NR | 6.06.06 | 2,145 | 1972 |
| Barren Grounds NR | 6.06.06 | 1,962 | 1956 |
| Severn River NR | 6.06.06 | 1,947 | 1968 |
| Dananbill NR | | 1,855 | |
| Coolbaggie NR | 6.06.06 | 1,793 | 1963 |
| Yanga NR | 6.13.11 | 1,773 | 1972 |
| Rowley's Creek Gulf NR | 6.06.06 | 1,659 | 1962 |
| Mount Hyland NR | | 1,634 | |
| Mount Seaview | | 1,624 | |
| Guy Fawkes River NR | 6.06.06 | 1,534 | 1970 |
| Mundoonen NR | 6.06.06 | 1,374 | 1970 |
| Burrinjuk NR | | 1,300 | |
| Watson's Creek NR | | 1,260 | |
| Georges Creek NR | 6.06.06 | 1,190 | 1967 |
| Wallabadah NR | 6.06.06 | 1,132 | 1971 |
| Wingen Maid | | 1,077 | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Kosciusko NP | 6.06.06 | 645,800 | 1944 |
| Wollemi NP | 6.06.06 | 480,119 | 1979 |
| Sturt NP | 6.10.07 | 304,280 | 1972 |
| Blue Mountains NP | 6.06.06 | 215,955 | 1959 |
| Morton NP | 6.06.06 | 152,608 | 1938 |
| Deua NP | 6.06.06 | 81,298 | |
| Wadbilliga NP | 6.06.06 | 75,767 | |
| Mootwingee NP | | 68,912 | |
| Kanangra-Boyd NP | 6.06.06 | 68,276 | 1969 |
| Mallee Cliffs NP | 6.13.11 | 57,969 | |
| Goulburn River NP | | 57,038 | |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Kinchega NP | 6.13.11 | 44,182 | 1969 |
| Barrington Tops NP | 6.06.06 | 39,114 | 1969 |
| Mount Kaputar NP | 6.06.06 | 36,817 | 1960 |
| Werrikimbe NP | 6.06.06 | 34,753 | |
| Guy Fawkes River NP | 6.06.06 | 33,854 | 1972 |
| Border Ranges NP | | 31,229 | |
| Myall Lakes NP | 6.06.06 | 31,005 | 1972 |
| New England NP | 6.06.06 | 29,823 | 1935 |
| Washpool NP | | 27,715 | |
| Warrumbungle NP | 6.13.11 | 19,651 | 1961 |
| Willandra NP | 6.13.11 | 19,386 | 1972 |
| Gibraltar Range NP | 6.06.06 | 17,273 | 1963 |
| Bundjalung NP | | 17,239 | |
| Budawang NP | 6.06.06 | 16,102 | |
| Yuraygir NP | 6.06.06 | 15,503 | 1973 |
| Royal NP | 6.06.06 | 15,014 | 1879 |
| Dharug NP | 6.06.06 | 14,773 | 1967 |
| Ku-ring-gai Chase NP | 6.06.06 | 14,717 | 1894 |
| Mungo NP | 6.13.11 | 14,047 | |
| Marramarra NP | 6.06.06 | 11,503 | 1979 |
| Brisbane Water NP | 6.06.06 | 11,317 | 1959 |
| Ben Boyd NP | 6.06.06 | 9,437 | 1971 |
| Cocoparra NP | 6.13.11 | 8,358 | 1969 |
| Weddin Mountains NP | 6.06.06 | 8,296 | 1971 |
| Woko NP | | 8,274 | |
| Dorrigo NP | 6.06.06 | 7,819 | 1927 |
| Conimbla NP | | 7,590 | |
| Crowdy Bay NP | 6.06.06 | 7,225 | 1972 |
| Apsley Gorge NP | 6.06.06 | 6,670 | |
| Hat Head NP | 6.06.06 | 6,167 | 1973 |
| Nungatta NP | 6.06.06 | 6,100 | |
| Tarlo River NP | | 5,550 | |
| Cathedral Rock NP | 6.06.06 | 5,194 | |
| Mimosa Rocks NP | 6.06.06 | 5,181 | |
| Nightcap NP | | 4,945 | |
| Nalbaugh NP | 6.06.06 | 3,764 | 1972 |
| Mount Imlay NP | 6.06.06 | 3,764 | 1972 |
| Broadwater NP | 6.06.06 | 3,691 | 1974 |
| Yarrowitch Gorge NP | | 2,956 | |
| Bald Rock NP | 6.06.06 | 2,766 | 1969 |
| Boonoo Boonoo NP | | 2,442 | |
| Heathcote NP | 6.06.06 | 2,251 | 1963 |
| Mount Warning NP | 6.06.06 | 2,138 | |
| Murramarang NP | 6.06.06 | 1,608 | |
| Nangar NP | | 1,550 | |
| Nymboida NP | | 1,368 | |
| Bouddi NP | 6.06.06 | 1,160 | 1937 |
| Wallaga Lake NP | 6.06.06 | 1,141 | 1972 |
| Macquarie Pass NP | 6.06.06 | 1,064 | 1969 |

Category V

| | |
|--------------|-------|
| Bungonia SRA | 3,570 |
| Bournda SRA | 2,244 |
| Wyangala SRA | 2,013 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Burrinjuck SRA | | 1,714 | |
| Burrendong SRA | | 1,235 | |
| Davidson Park SRA | | 1,215 | |
| Illawarra SRA | | 1,150 | |
| Booti Booti SRA | | 1,146 | |
| Munmorah SRA | | 1,008 | |
| Queensland | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Mariala Scientific R | | 27,300 | |
| Taunton Scientific R/FR | 6.01.01 | 5,345 | 1980 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Great Barrier Reef MP | 6.01.01 | 4,700,314 | 1979 |
| Simpson Desert NP | 6.12.10 | 555,000 | 1967 |
| Lakefield NP | 6.01.01 | 537,000 | 1979 |
| Staaten River NP | 6.11.10 | 460,000 | 1977 |
| McIllwraith Range NP | | 416,000 | |
| Rokeby NP | | 291,000 | |
| Jardine River NP | 6.01.01 | 235,000 | 1977 |
| Carvarvon NP | 6.07.06 | 217,000 | 1979 |
| Archer Bend NP | 6.11.10 | 166,000 | 1977 |
| Bowling Green Bay NP | 6.01.01 | 55,300 | 1950 |
| Great Sandy NP | 6.01.01 | 52,400 | 1977 |
| Eungella NP | 6.06.06 | 50,831 | 1950 |
| Daintree River NP | 6.01.01 | 48,978 | 1977 |
| Hinchinbrook NP | 6.01.01 | 46,192 | 1975 |
| Cooloola NP | 6.01.01 | 39,400 | 1975 |
| Mitchell and Alice Rivers NP | 6.03.04 | 37,100 | 1977 |
| Cape Melville NP | 6.01.01 | 36,000 | 1977 |
| Iron Range NP | 6.01.01 | 34,600 | 1977 |
| Bellenden Ker NP | 6.01.01 | 31,000 | 1921 |
| Whitsunday Group NP | 6.01.01 | 24,409 | 1977 |
| Conway Range NP | 6.01.01 | 23,800 | |
| Blackdown Tableland NP | 6.07.06 | 23,800 | 1979 |
| Lamington NP | 6.01.01 | 20,100 | 1915 |
| Cape Tribulation NP | | 16,965 | |
| Herbert River Gorge NP | 6.01.01 | 14,814 | 1963 |
| Bunya Mountains NP | 6.06.06 | 11,700 | 1908 |
| Girraween NP | 6.06.06 | 11,438 | 1932 |
| Mount Barney NP | 6.01.01 | 11,400 | 1947 |
| Dipperu NP | 6.07.06 | 11,100 | 1967 |
| Main Range NP | | 10,500 | |
| Heron Island and Wistari Reef MNP | 6.01.01 | 9,700 | |
| Mount Tempest NP | 6.01.01 | 9,360 | 1966 |
| Robinson Gorge NP | 6.07.06 | 8,903 | 1953 |
| Mount Spec NP | 6.01.01 | 8,294 | 1952 |
| Starcke NP | 6.01.01 | 7,960 | 1977 |
| Isla Gorge NP | 6.07.06 | 7,800 | 1964 |
| Eurimbula NP | 6.01.01 | 7,270 | 1977 |
| Cape Palmerston NP | 6.01.01 | 7,160 | 1977 |
| Southwood NP | 6.07.06 | 7,120 | 1970 |
| Sundown NP | 6.06.06 | 6,680 | 1941 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Charlevue NP | | 6,359 | |
| Edmund Kennedy NP | 6.01.01 | 6,200 | 1977 |
| Cedar Bay NP | 6.01.01 | 5,630 | 1967 |
| Mount Mistake NP | 6.06.06 | 5,560 | |
| Woodgate NP | 6.01.01 | 5,490 | 1974 |
| Cape Upstart NP | 6.01.01 | 5,463 | 1967 |
| Castle Tower NP | 6.06.06 | 4,980 | 1975 |
| Forty Mile Scrub NP | 6.07.06 | 4,619 | 1970 |
| Cumberland Group NP | 6.01.01 | 4,471 | |
| Mazeppa NP | 6.07.06 | 4,126 | 1972 |
| Russell River Swamplands NR | 6.01.01 | 4,006 | 1960 |
| Palmerston NP | 6.01.01 | 3,722 | 1941 |
| Northumberland Group NP | 6.01.01 | 3,702 | 1937 |
| Mount Maria NP | 6.01.01 | 3,430 | 1969 |
| Lonesome NP | 6.06.06 | 3,367 | |
| Linderman Group NP | | 3,308 | |
| Green Island MNP | 6.01.01 | 3,000 | 1960 |
| Mount Walsh NP | 6.01.01 | 2,987 | 1947 |
| Flinders Group NP | 6.01.01 | 2,962 | |
| Porcupine Gorge NP | 6.12.10 | 2,938 | 1970 |
| Mount Aberdeen NP | 6.01.01 | 2,911 | 1952 |
| Barron Gorge NP | 6.01.01 | 2,784 | 1940 |
| Epping Forest NP | 6.07.06 | 2,663 | 1971 |
| Magnetic Island NP | 6.01.01 | 2,533 | 1954 |
| Littabella NP | | 2,420 | |
| Endeavour River NP | 6.01.01 | 2,334 | 1970 |
| Springbrook NP | 6.01.01 | 2,159 | 1956 |
| Conondale NP | 6.01.01 | 2,126 | 1931 |
| Chillagoe-Mungana Caves NP | 6.11.10 | 1,932 | 1940 |
| Clump Point NP | 6.01.01 | 1,854 | 1963 |
| Mount Jukes NP | 6.01.01 | 1,784 | 1949 |
| Upper Tully NP | 6.01.01 | 1,586 | 1962 |
| Eubenangee Swamp NP | | 1,520 | |
| Orpheus Island NP | 6.01.01 | 1,368 | 1960 |
| D'Aguilar NP | 6.01.01 | 1,328 | 1938 |
| Lizard Group NP | 6.01.01 | 1,256 | 1939 |
| Snake Range NP | 6.07.06 | 1,209 | 1972 |
| Hull River NP | 6.01.01 | 1,080 | 1968 |
| Capricorn Coast NP | 6.01.01 | 1,067 | 1938 |
| Cania Gorge NP | | 1,020 | |
| Dunk Island Group NP | 6.01.01 | 870 | 1936 |
| Possession Island NP | 6.03.04 | 510 | 1977 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Palmgrove FR | 6.07.06 | 25,616 | 1967 |
| Lake Broadwater EP | | 1,220 | |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Goneaway EP | 6.12.10 | 24,800 | 1974 |
| Wilandspey EP | 6.07.06 | 5,200 | 1977 |
| Townsville Town Common EP | 6.01.01 | 3,248 | |
| Mount Zamia EP | 6.06.06 | 1,140 | |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| South Australia:Australie du sud | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Nullarbor NP | 6.05.06 | 231,900 | |
| Gammon Ranges NP | 6.10.07 | 100,920 | 1970 |
| Flinders Ranges NP | 6.10.07 | 80,265 | 1970 |
| Flinders Chase NP | 6.05.06 | 73,662 | 1919 |
| Coorong NP | 6.05.06 | 38,987 | 1966 |
| Coffin Bay NP | | 30,000 | |
| Lincoln NP | 6.05.06 | 17,228 | 1962 |
| Canunda NP | 6.05.06 | 9,213 | 1966 |
| Innes NP | 6.05.06 | 9,141 | 1970 |
| Mount Remarkable NP | 6.05.06 | 8,648 | 1965 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Unnamed CP | 6.10.07 | 2,132,600 | 1970 |
| Simpson Desert CP | 6.10.07 | 692,680 | 1967 |
| Danggali CP | 6.10.07 | 253,230 | 1976 |
| Ngarkat CP | 6.05.06 | 207,941 | 1979 |
| Yumbarra CP | 6.10.07 | 106,190 | 1968 |
| Hincks CP | 6.05.06 | 66,285 | 1962 |
| Elliot Price CP | 6.10.07 | 64,570 | 1967 |
| Lake Gillies CP | 6.05.06 | 45,114 | 1971 |
| Billiatt CP | 6.05.06 | 38,749 | 1963 |
| Hambidge CP | 6.05.06 | 37,992 | 1962 |
| Bascombe Well CP | 6.05.06 | 32,200 | 1970 |
| Scorpion Springs CP | 6.05.06 | 30,366 | 1970 |
| Mount Rescue CP | 6.05.06 | 28,385 | 1962 |
| Cape Gantheaume CP | 6.05.06 | 21,111 | 1971 |
| Pinkawillinie CP | 6.05.06 | 17,718 | 1970 |
| Munyaroo CP | 6.05.06 | 12,385 | 1977 |
| Messent CP | 6.05.06 | 12,246 | 1964 |
| Katarapko GR | | 7,355 | |
| Coorong GR | | 6,841 | |
| Brookfield CP | 6.05.06 | 6,633 | |
| Kelly Hill CP | 6.05.06 | 6,307 | 1971 |
| Gum Lagoon CP | 6.05.06 | 5,862 | 1970 |
| Deep Creek CP | 6.05.06 | 5,607 | 1971 |
| Warrenben CP | 6.05.06 | 4,061 | 1969 |
| Mount Boothby CP | 6.05.06 | 4,045 | 1967 |
| Calpatanna Waterhole CP | 6.05.06 | 3,603 | 1974 |
| Karte CP | 6.05.06 | 3,564 | 1969 |
| Mount Shaugh CP | 6.05.06 | 3,460 | 1971 |
| Peebinga CP | 6.05.06 | 3,371 | 1962 |
| Carcuma CP | 6.05.06 | 2,881 | 1969 |
| Pooginook CP | 6.05.06 | 2,851 | 1970 |
| Bool Lagoon GR | | 2,690 | |
| Big Heath CP | 6.05.06 | 2,351 | 1964 |
| Western River CP | 6.05.06 | 2,290 | 1971 |
| Swan Reach CP | 6.05.06 | 2,017 | 1970 |
| Nuyt's Archipelago CP | 6.05.06 | 1,981 | 1967 |
| Little Dip CP | 6.05.06 | 1,977 | 1975 |
| Telowie Gorge CP | 6.05.06 | 1,945 | 1970 |
| Clinton CP | 6.05.06 | 1,945 | 1970 |
| Kellidie Bay CP | 6.05.06 | 1,780 | 1962 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Venus Bay CP | 6.05.06 | 1,460 | 1976 |
| Franklin Harbour CP | 6.05.06 | 1,334 | |
| Isles of St Francis CP | 6.05.06 | 1,320 | 1967 |
| Mount Scott CP | 6.05.06 | 1,238 | 1972 |
| Moorook GR | | 1,236 | |
| Dudley CP | 6.05.06 | 1,122 | 1970 |
| Fairview CP | 6.05.06 | 1,089 | 1960 |
| Pandappa CP | 6.05.06 | 1,057 | 1973 |
| Whyalla CP | 6.05.06 | 1,011 | 1971 |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Para Wirra RP | 6.05.06 | 1,409 | |
| Tasmania: Tasmania | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Macquarie Island NR | 7.04.09 | 12,875 | 1972 |
| Three Hummock Island NR | 6.02.02 | 7,284 | 1977 |
| Lavinia NR | 6.02.02 | 4,622 | 1975 |
| Lime Bay NR | 6.02.02 | 1,310 | 1976 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Southwest NP | 6.02.02 | 442,240 | 1968 |
| Franklin-Lower Gordon Wild Rivers NP | 6.02.02 | 181,075 | 1981 |
| Cradle Mountain-Lake St Clair NP | 6.02.02 | 131,920 | 1922 |
| Ben Lomond NP | 6.02.02 | 16,526 | 1947 |
| Mount Field NP | 6.02.02 | 16,257 | 1916 |
| Mount William NP | 6.02.02 | 13,806 | 1973 |
| Walls of Jerusalem NP | 6.02.02 | 11,510 | 1981 |
| Freycinet NP | 6.02.02 | 10,010 | 1916 |
| Maria Island NP | 6.02.02 | 9,672 | 1964 |
| Hartz Mountains NP | 6.02.02 | 6,470 | 1939 |
| Strzelecki NP | 6.02.02 | 4,215 | 1967 |
| Pieman River SR | 6.02.02 | 3,328 | 1940 |
| Cape Pillar SR | 6.02.02 | 3,200 | 1974 |
| Rocky Cape NP | 6.02.02 | 3,070 | 1967 |
| Labillardiere SR | 6.02.02 | 2,332 | 1975 |
| Cape Raoul SR | 6.02.02 | 2,089 | 1978 |
| Alum Cliffs SR | 6.02.02 | 1,540 | 1979 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Tooms Lake WS | 6.02.02 | 22,663 | 1930 |
| Tamar River WS | 6.02.02 | 4,600 | 1978 |
| Logan Lagoon WS | 6.02.02 | 2,256 | 1968 |
| Bruny Island Neck GR | 6.02.02 | 1,450 | 1979 |
| Chappell Islands NR | 6.02.02 | 1,350 | 1975 |
| Betsey Island NR | 6.02.02 | 181 | 1928 |
| Victoria | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Grampians NP | | 167,000 | |
| Wonnangatta-Moroka NP | | 107,000 | |
| Wyperfeld NP | 6.05.06 | 100,000 | 1909 |
| Croajingolong NP | 6.06.06 | 86,000 | 1979 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Bogong NP | 6.06.06 | 81,000 | 1981 |
| Wilson's Promontory NP | 6.06.06 | 49,000 | 1898 |
| Hattah-Kulkyne NP | 6.05.06 | 48,000 | 1960 |
| Little Desert NP | 6.13.11 | 35,300 | 1968 |
| Mount Buffalo NP | 6.13.11 | 31,000 | 1898 |
| Lower Glenelg NP | 6.13.11 | 27,300 | 1969 |
| Snowy River NP | 6.06.06 | 26,200 | 1979 |
| Tingaringy NP | 6.06.06 | 18,000 | 1979 |
| Burrowa Pine Mountain NP | 6.13.11 | 17,600 | 1978 |
| Baw Baw NP | 6.06.06 | 13,300 | 1979 |
| Otway NP | 6.06.06 | 12,750 | 1981 |
| Kinglake NP | 6.06.06 | 11,390 | 1928 |
| Brisbane Ranges NP | 6.06.06 | 7,485 | 1975 |
| Fraser NP | 6.06.06 | 3,750 | 1957 |
| The Lakes NP | 6.06.06 | 2,390 | 1927 |
| Alfred NP | 6.06.06 | 2,300 | 1925 |
| Port Campbell NP | 6.06.06 | 1,750 | 1964 |
| Mount Richmond NP | 6.13.11 | 1,707 | 1960 |
| Lind NP | 6.06.06 | 1,166 | 1926 |
| Category IV | | | |
| Bronzewing SFR | 6.13.11 | 11,200 | 1964 |
| Nooramunga SFR | 6.06.06 | 9,996 | |
| Red Bluff SFR | 6.13.11 | 8,800 | |
| Ewing Morass SGR | | 7,300 | |
| The Stones SFR | 6.13.11 | 6,218 | |
| Wathe SFR | 6.13.11 | 5,763 | |
| Harold Hold MR | | 4,000 | |
| Lake Connewarre SGR | | 3,300 | |
| Koorangie SGR | | 2,853 | |
| Jack Smith Lake SGR | | 2,781 | |
| Tooloy SFR | 6.13.11 | 2,416 | |
| Kings Billabong SNR | | 2,166 | |
| Lake Timboram SFR | | 2,060 | |
| Lake Coleman SGR | | 2,055 | |
| Westernport SFR | | 1,650 | |
| Lake Mundi SGR | | 1,596 | |
| Wandown SFR | 6.13.11 | 1,591 | |
| Dowd Morass SGR | | 1,501 | |
| Lake Murdeduke SGR | | 1,500 | |
| Reedy Lake SNR | | 1,400 | |
| Wandella Forest SGR | | 1,060 | |
| Category V | | | |
| Big Desert Wilderness | 6.05.06 | 113,500 | 1979 |
| Pink Lakes SP | 6.05.06 | 50,700 | 1979 |
| Eildon SP | 6.06.06 | 24,000 | |
| Wabonga Plateau SP | 6.13.11 | 21,200 | 1980 |
| Gippsland Lakes Coastal P | 6.06.06 | 16,500 | 1979 |
| Coopracambra SP | 6.06.06 | 14,500 | 1979 |
| Lake Albacutya P | 6.05.06 | 10,700 | |
| Holey Plains SP | 6.06.06 | 10,450 | 1978 |
| Discovery Bay Coastal P | 6.13.11 | 8,530 | 1979 |
| French Island SP | 6.06.06 | 7,750 | 1979 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Mount Samaria SP | 6.06.06 | 7,600 | 1979 |
| Chiltern SP | 6.13.11 | 4,255 | |
| Cathedral Range SP | 6.06.06 | 3,577 | 1979 |
| Warby Range SP | 6.13.11 | 3,320 | |
| Murray-Kulkyne P | 6.13.11 | 1,550 | |
| Nepean SP | | 1,151 | |
| Lysterfield P | | 1,151 | |
| Beechworth HP | 6.13.11 | 1,130 | |
| Cape Schanck Coastal P | 6.06.06 | 1,080 | 1975 |
| Mount Worth SP | | 1,040 | |

Western Australia:Australie occidentale

Category II

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|-----------|------|
| Rudall River NP | 6.09.07 | 1,569,459 | 1977 |
| Hamersley Range NP | 6.08.07 | 617,606 | 1969 |
| Drysdale River NP | 6.08.07 | 435,591 | 1974 |
| Cape Arid NP | 6.04.06 | 279,415 | 1969 |
| Collier Range NP | 6.08.07 | 277,841 | |
| Fitzgerald River NP | 6.04.06 | 242,739 | 1954 |
| Millstream Chichester Range NP | 6.08.07 | 199,710 | 1969 |
| Kalbarri NP | 6.04.06 | 186,076 | 1963 |
| Stirling Range NP | 6.04.06 | 115,671 | 1913 |
| Frank Hann NP | 6.04.06 | 61,420 | 1970 |
| Cape Range NP | 6.08.07 | 50,581 | 1965 |
| Goongarrie NP | | 49,878 | |
| Watheroo NP | 6.04.06 | 44,324 | 1969 |
| Peak Charles NP | 6.04.06 | 39,959 | 1979 |
| D'Entrecasteaux NP | 6.04.06 | 36,599 | 1967 |
| Cape Le Grand NP | 6.04.06 | 31,390 | 1948 |
| Boorabbin NP | 6.04.06 | 26,000 | 1977 |
| Walpole-Nornalup NP | 6.04.06 | 18,116 | 1957 |
| Moore River NP | 6.04.06 | 17,543 | 1969 |
| Nambung NP | 6.04.06 | 17,491 | 1968 |
| Leeuwin-Naturaliste NP | 6.11.10 | 15,493 | 1970 |
| Badgingarra NP | 6.04.06 | 13,121 | 1973 |
| Yalgorup NP | 6.04.06 | 11,545 | 1968 |
| Stokes NP | 6.04.06 | 9,493 | 1974 |
| Alexander Morrison NP | 6.04.06 | 8,501 | 1970 |
| Avon Valley NP | 6.04.06 | 4,368 | 1970 |
| Tathra NP | 6.04.06 | 4,323 | 1970 |
| Torndirrup NP | 6.04.06 | 3,868 | 1968 |
| Eucla NP | 6.10.07 | 3,342 | |
| Scott NP | 6.04.06 | 3,273 | 1959 |
| Pemberton NP | 6.04.06 | 3,141 | 1977 |
| Geikie Gorge NP | 6.11.10 | 3,136 | 1967 |
| Yanchep NP | 6.04.06 | 2,799 | 1905 |
| Drovers Cave NP | 6.04.06 | 2,681 | 1972 |
| Porongurup NP | 6.04.06 | 2,401 | 1957 |
| Windjana Gorge NP | 6.04.06 | 2,134 | 1971 |
| William Bay NP | 6.04.06 | 1,902 | 1971 |
| Walyunga NP | 6.04.06 | 1,790 | 1972 |
| John Forrest NP | 6.04.06 | 1,578 | 1957 |
| Wolf Creek Meteor Crater NP | 6.09.07 | 1,460 | |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Stockyard Gully NP | | 1,406 | |
| Hassell NP | 6.04.06 | 1,264 | 1971 |
| Sir James Mitchell NP | 6.04.06 | 1,087 | 1969 |
| Neerabup NP | 6.04.06 | 1,078 | 1945 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Northern Nullabor NR | | 2,495,777 | |
| Gibson Desert NR | 6.09.07 | 1,859,286 | 1977 |
| NR B36957 | | 780,883 | |
| NR A34720 | | 723,073 | |
| Prince Regent NR | 6.03.04 | 634,952 | 1964 |
| Nuytsland NR | 6.10.07 | 625,323 | 1965 |
| Yeo Lake NR | 6.08.07 | 321,946 | 1979 |
| Plumridge Lakes NR | 6.04.06 | 308,990 | 1977 |
| Queen Victoria Spring NR | 6.04.06 | 272,608 | |
| Jilbadji NR | 6.04.06 | 208,866 | 1972 |
| NR 36208 | | 153,293 | |
| Mungaroona Range NR | 6.08.07 | 105,842 | 1972 |
| Barlee Range NR | 6.08.07 | 104,407 | 1963 |
| Lake Magenta NR | 6.04.06 | 94,170 | 1958 |
| NR 24496 | | 69,863 | |
| Cooloomia NR | | 50,350 | |
| NR A36128 | | 32,097 | |
| Point Coulomb NR | 6.03.04 | 28,676 | 1969 |
| Wandanna NR | | 25,976 | |
| Ord River NR | 6.03.04 | 23,945 | |
| NR 36445 | | 22,797 | |
| Walyahmoning NR | 6.04.06 | 20,925 | 1979 |
| Barrow Island NR | 6.08.07 | 20,234 | 1910 |
| NR A28395 | | 19,825 | |
| Lake Eganu & Pinjarrega Lake NR | 6.04.06 | 18,221 | |
| Beaumont (Group) NR | 6.04.06 | 18,163 | |
| Kau (Group) NR | 6.04.06 | 15,813 | |
| Dragon Tree Soak NR | 6.11.10 | 14,182 | |
| NR 36918 | | 13,750 | |
| NR 24486 | | 12,623 | |
| Parry Lagoons NR | 6.03.04 | 12,379 | |
| Lake Muir Reservoir NR | | 12,136 | |
| Wanagarren NR | 6.04.06 | 11,138 | |
| NR 36053 | 6.04.06 | 10,854 | |
| NR 24789 | 6.04.06 | 10,752 | |
| Bernier and Dorre Islands NR | 6.08.07 | 10,522 | 1970 |
| Lake Shaster NR | 6.04.06 | 10,517 | |
| Salmon Gums NR | 6.04.06 | 8,860 | |
| Burma Road NR | | 6,890 | |
| Cherdanup NR | 6.04.06 | 6,813 | |
| Mollerin NR | 6.04.06 | 6,637 | 1979 |
| Truslove NR | 6.04.06 | 6,066 | |
| Nilgen NR | 6.04.06 | 5,569 | |
| Namming NR | 6.04.06 | 5,432 | |
| NR 30853 | | 5,418 | |
| NR 26885 | 6.04.06 | 5,376 | |
| Chiddarcooping NR | 6.04.06 | 5,217 | |
| Benderring NR | 6.04.06 | 5,186 | 1970 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Tallering NR | 6.04.06 | 5,131 | 1975 |
| NR 31030 | 6.04.06 | 4,946 | |
| Eneabba NR | 6.04.06 | 4,886 | |
| Boyagin NR | 6.04.06 | 4,781 | 1960 |
| Two Peoples Bay NR | 6.04.06 | 4,637 | 1966 |
| NR 27388 | 6.04.06 | 4,467 | |
| NR 28940 | 6.04.06 | 4,377 | |
| NR 36915 | | 4,352 | |
| NR 27888 | 6.04.06 | 4,341 | |
| Corackerup NR | 6.04.06 | 4,334 | 1970 |
| Point D'Entrecasteaux NR | 6.04.06 | 4,102 | |
| Coblinine Flat NR | 6.04.06 | 4,035 | 1958 |
| Lake Dumbleyung NR | 6.04.06 | 3,959 | |
| Quarram NR | 6.04.06 | 3,825 | |
| Nealbain NR | | 3,683 | |
| Kambalda West NR | 6.04.06 | 3,680 | |
| Mungilli Claypan NR | 6.09.07 | 3,636 | |
| NR 32549 | | 3,610 | |
| Capamaura NR | 6.04.06 | 3,586 | |
| NR 36913 | | 3,402 | |
| Lake Gounter NR | 6.04.06 | 3,328 | 1955 |
| Silver Wattle Hill East NR | 6.04.06 | 3,323 | |
| Unicup Lake NR | 6.04.06 | 3,305 | 1960 |
| Buntine NR | 6.04.06 | 3,289 | 1963 |
| Lake Pallarup NR | 6.04.06 | 3,248 | |
| Camel Lake NR | 6.04.06 | 3,215 | 1962 |
| Dolphin Island NR | 6.09.07 | 3,203 | |
| Lake Bryde (Group) NR | 6.04.06 | 2,982 | |
| NR 31424 | 6.04.06 | 2,936 | |
| NR 29806 | 6.04.06 | 2,892 | |
| Gingilup Swamps NR | 6.04.06 | 2,807 | |
| Carlyarn Rocks NR | 6.04.06 | 2,723 | 1974 |
| NR 10129 | 6.04.06 | 2,509 | |
| Channel Lakes NR | 6.04.06 | 2,424 | |
| Lake Ace NR | 6.04.06 | 2,392 | |
| Varley and Lucy Rocks NR | 6.04.06 | 2,389 | 1969 |
| Arthur River Flats NR | 6.04.06 | 2,382 | |
| NR 8434 | | 2,254 | |
| Neendojer NR | 6.04.06 | 2,249 | |
| Kondinin Salt Marsh NR | 6.04.06 | 2,208 | |
| Lake Varley NR | 6.04.06 | 2,197 | 1970 |
| Kundip NR | 6.04.06 | 2,170 | |
| Lake Hurlstone NR | 6.04.06 | 2,154 | |
| Palm Springs NR | 6.03.04 | 2,154 | |
| Tutanning NR | 6.04.06 | 2,078 | 1970 |
| Billyacatting Hill NR | 6.04.06 | 2,062 | |
| Tarin Rock NR | 6.04.06 | 2,011 | 1960 |
| Moondyne NR | | 1,991 | |
| NR 24589 | 6.04.06 | 1,952 | |
| NR 7634 | | 1,926 | |
| Mullet Lake NR | 6.04.06 | 1,917 | |
| Dobbaderry Swamp NR | 6.04.06 | 1,896 | |
| Mount Hampton NR | 6.04.06 | 1,886 | |
| Ascot NR | 6.03.04 | 1,861 | |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| East Yuna NR | 6.04.06 | 1,737 | |
| Woodenooka NR | 6.04.06 | 1,735 | |
| NR 29617 | 6.04.06 | 1,733 | |
| NR 30305 | 6.04.06 | 1,717 | |
| South Stirling NR | 6.04.06 | 1,710 | |
| Kondinin Lake NR | 6.04.06 | 1,688 | |
| Silver Wattle Hill West NR | 6.04.06 | 1,660 | |
| Cascade (Group) NR | 6.04.06 | 1,651 | |
| Duladgin NR | 6.04.06 | 1,619 | |
| NR A25681 | | 1,602 | |
| Cairlocup NR | 6.04.06 | 1,577 | |
| NR 27216 | 6.04.06 | 1,576 | |
| NR 27175 | 6.04.06 | 1,573 | |
| Millbrook NR | 6.04.06 | 1,497 | |
| NR 27487 | | 1,468 | |
| NR 32864 | 6.04.06 | 1,437 | |
| NR 27386 | 6.04.06 | 1,419 | |
| NR A36419 | | 1,406 | |
| NR 27283 | 6.04.06 | 1,348 | |
| Mount Many Peaks NR | 6.04.06 | 1,330 | 1979 |
| Haddleton R | 6.04.06 | 1,325 | |
| NR 29184 | 6.04.06 | 1,309 | |
| NR 37306 | | 1,307 | |
| Burngup NR | 6.04.06 | 1,298 | 1970 |
| NR 29027 | | 1,252 | |
| NR 20339 | 6.04.06 | 1,246 | |
| Rocky Spring NR | 6.04.06 | 1,246 | |
| Lake Hinds NR | 6.04.06 | 1,235 | |
| Murchison River NR | 6.04.06 | 1,214 | |
| NR 20218 | 6.04.06 | 1,191 | |
| NR 28323 | 6.04.06 | 1,180 | |
| Basil Road NR | | 1,162 | |
| NR 31913 | | 1,161 | |
| NR 18583 | 6.04.06 | 1,156 | |
| Taarblin Lake NR | 6.04.06 | 1,155 | |
| Seagroatt NR | | 1,149 | |
| Lake Liddlelow NR | 6.04.06 | 1,133 | |
| NR 37034 | | 1,117 | |
| NR A36003 | | 1,113 | |
| NR 35168 | 6.04.06 | 1,111 | |
| NR 27768 | 6.04.06 | 1,106 | |
| Baker's Junction NR | 6.04.06 | 1,090 | |
| NR 19881 | 6.04.06 | 1,072 | |
| NR 35659 | 6.04.06 | 1,049 | |
| NR 26792 | 6.04.06 | 1,039 | |
| Biljahnies Rocks NR | 6.04.06 | 1,036 | |
| Parrys Laggons | 6.03.04 | 1,036 | |
| Durokoppin NR | 6.04.06 | 1,030 | 1971 |
| Twenty-five Mile Rock NR | 6.04.06 | 1,020 | |
| Harvey Estuary NR | 6.04.06 | 1,019 | 1973 |
| Jilbadji Rocks NR | 6.04.06 | 1,019 | |
| Jebarjup Lake NR | 6.04.06 | 1,016 | 1962 |
| NR A36526 | | 1,016 | |
| North Sister NR | 6.04.06 | 1,008 | |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---|----------------------|-----------|------|
| AUSTRIA:AUTRICHE | | | |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Otscherland-Tormauer | 2.32.12 | 9,000 | 1969 |
| Schobergruppe-Nord in den Hohen Tauern NR | 2.32.12 | 5,000 | |
| Leiser Berge NR | 2.32.12 | 4,500 | 1969 |
| Inneres Pollatal NR | 2.32.12 | 3,200 | |
| Rheindelta in den Bodensee NCA | 2.32.12 | 1,400 | 1942 |
| Patscherkofel NR | 2.32.12 | 1,200 | 1947 |
| Marchauen-Marchegg NR | 2.11.05 | 1,180 | 1969 |
| Nasskahr NR | 2.32.12 | 1,000 | |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Karwendel NR | 2.32.12 | 72,000 | 1933 |
| Wildapenar Salzatal NR | 2.32.12 | 51,460 | 1958 |
| Neusiedlersee-Seewinkel | 2.11.05 | 40,000 | 1932 |
| Hohe Tauern NP | 2.32.12 | 25,000 | 1983 |
| Gesause und anschliessendes Ennstal NR | 2.32.12 | 23,800 | 1958 |
| Arnspitze NR | 2.32.12 | 12,500 | 1942 |
| Kaisergebirge NR | 2.32.12 | 10,200 | 1963 |
| Grundlsee, Toplitzsee, Kammersee NR | 2.32.12 | 9,700 | 1966 |
| Weissensee | 2.32.12 | 7,648 | 1970 |
| Valsertal NR | 2.32.12 | 3,300 | 1941 |
| Vornbacher Enge | 2.32.12 | 3,000 | |
| Keutschacher See-Tal | 2.32.12 | 2,532 | 1971 |
| Villacher Alpe NR | 2.32.12 | 1,902 | 1942 |
| Hohe Wand NR | 2.32.12 | 1,800 | 1969 |
| Blockheide Eibenstein | 2.32.12 | 1,400 | 1964 |
| Wollanig-Oswaldi Berg | 2.32.12 | 1,120 | 1970 |
| Grossfragant | 2.32.12 | 1,115 | |
| Altausseeersee NR | 2.32.12 | 1,050 | 1959 |
| Lobau LPZ | 2.32.12 | 1,000 | 1954 |
| BAHAMAS | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Inagua NP | 8.38.13 | 74,333 | 1965 |
| Exuma Cays Land and Sea Park | 8.38.13 | 45,584 | 1958 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Union Creek MNR | 8.38.13 | 1,813 | 1965 |
| Conception Island | 8.38.13 | 810 | |
| BAHRAIN:BAHREIN | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| BANGLADESH | | | |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Sundarbans South WS | 4.03.01 | 17,878 | 1977 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Sundarbans West WS | 4.03.01 | 9,069 | 1977 |
| Sundarbans East WS | 4.03.01 | 5,439 | 1977 |
| BARBADOS: BARBADE | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| BELGIUM: BELGIQUE | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Hautes Fagnes State NR | 2.09.05 | 3,894 | 1957 |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Foret de Soignes | 2.09.05 | 4,326 | |
| Foret d'Anlier | 2.09.05 | 1,800 | |
| Foret de St-Michel St-Hubert | 2.09.05 | 1,700 | |
| BELIZE | | | |
| <u>Category III</u> | | | |
| Half-Moon Caye NM | 8.01.01 | 4,144 | 1982 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Crooked Tree WS | 8.01.01 | 1,174 | 1984 |
| BENIN | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| "W" du Benin | 3.04.04 | 568,000 | 1954 |
| Boucle de la Pendjari | 3.04.04 | 275,500 | 1961 |
| BHUTAN: BHOUTAN | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Jigme Dorji WS | 2.38.12 | 781,300 | 1974 |
| Manas WS | 4.03.01 | 46,300 | 1966 |
| Neoli WS | 4.09.04 | 4,000 | 1984 |
| Doga NP | 4.03.01 | 2,100 | 1974 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Khaling RFo | 4.03.01 | 23,300 | 1974 |
| Namgyel Wangchuk R | 4.03.01 | 19,500 | 1974 |
| Dungsum WR | 4.03.01 | 18,000 | 1984 |
| Mochu RFo | 4.03.01 | 17,500 | 1974 |
| Shumar WR | 4.03.01 | 16,000 | 1984 |
| Pochu RFo | 4.03.01 | 14,000 | 1974 |
| Sinchula RFo | 4.03.01 | 8,000 | 1984 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| BIRMANIE | | | |
| Voir paragraphe BURMA | | | |
| BOLIVIA:BOLIVIE | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Isiboro Secure NP | 8.25.07 | 1,233,000 | 1965 |
| Huanchaca NP | 8.30.10 | 541,200 | 1979 |
| Amboro NP | 8.35.12 | 180,000 | 1984 |
| Bellavista NP | 8.35.12 | 90,000 | 1946 |
| Cerro Sajama NP | 8.36.12 | 29,940 | 1945 |
| Condoriri NP | 8.36.12 | 14,828 | 1942 |
| Tunari NP | 8.35.12 | 5,547 | 1962 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Manuripi-Pando NWR | 8.05.01 | 1,884,375 | 1975 |
| Eduardo Avaroa NWR | 8.36.12 | 400,000 | 1973 |
| Lagunas del Beni y Pando NWR | 8.06.01 | 180,000 | 1961 |
| Ulla Ulla NWR | 8.36.12 | 137,800 | 1972 |
| Huancaroma NWR | 8.36.12 | 11,000 | 1975 |
| BOTSWANA | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Gemsbok NP | 3.16.07 | 2,480,000 | 1971 |
| Chobe NP | 3.08.04 | 1,087,800 | 1968 |
| Nxai Pan NP | 3.08.04 | 259,000 | 1971 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Central Kalahari GR | 3.16.07 | 5,180,000 | 1961 |
| Moremi WR | 3.08.04 | 1,800,000 | 1982 |
| Makgadikgadi Pan GR | 3.08.04 | 414,000 | 1970 |
| Khutse GR | 3.16.07 | 244,000 | 1971 |
| Mabuasehube GR | 3.16.07 | 179,200 | 1971 |
| BRAZIL:BRESIL | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Guapore FBR | | 600,000 | 1982 |
| Lago Piratuba FBR | 8.04.01 | 570,500 | 1980 |
| Rio Trombetas FBR | 8.04.01 | 385,000 | 1979 |
| Anavilhanas ES | 8.05.01 | 350,000 | 1981 |
| Abufari FBR | | 288,000 | 1982 |
| Jaru FBR | 8.06.01 | 268,150 | 1979 |
| Ique-Aripuana ES | 8.30.10 | 200,000 | 1981 |
| Urucui-Una ES | 8.20.04 | 135,000 | 1981 |
| Maraca-Ropraima ES | 8.28.10 | 92,000 | 1981 |
| Caracarai ES | | 80,560 | 1982 |
| Rio Acre ES | 8.05.01 | 77,500 | 1981 |
| Maraca-Jipioca ES | 8.04.01 | 70,000 | 1981 |
| Atol das Rocas FBR | 8.45.13 | 36,249 | 1979 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Taim ES | 8.32.11 | 32,038 | 1983 |
| Serra das Arara ES | | 28,700 | 1982 |
| Sooretama FBR | 8.08.02 | 24,000 | 1982 |
| Guaraquecaba ES | 8.07.01 | 13,000 | 1982 |
| Taiama ES | 8.30.10 | 12,000 | 1981 |
| Una FBR | 8.07.01 | 11,400 | 1980 |
| Poco das Antas FBR | 8.08.02 | 5,063 | 1974 |
| Jari ES | 8.09.02 | 4,532 | 1982 |
| Nova Lombardia FBR | 8.08.02 | 4,350 | 1982 |
| Jureia ES | 8.07.01 | 3,000 | 1983 |
| Corrego de Veado FBR | 8.08.02 | 2,400 | 1982 |
| Serra Negra FBR | 8.20.04 | 1,100 | 1982 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Jau NP | 8.05.01 | 2,272,000 | 1980 |
| Pico da Neblina NP | 8.05.01 | 2,200,000 | 1979 |
| Amazonia (Tapajos) NP | 8.05.01 | 1,000,000 | 1974 |
| Pacaas Novos NP | 8.30.10 | 764,802 | 1979 |
| Cabo Orange NP | 8.04.01 | 619,000 | 1980 |
| Araguaia NP | 8.30.10 | 562,312 | 1959 |
| Iguacu NP | 8.08.02 | 170,086 | 1939 |
| Lencois Maranhenses NP | 8.29.10 | 155,000 | 1981 |
| Pantanal Matogrossense NP | 8.30.10 | 137,000 | 1981 |
| Emas NP | 8.30.10 | 131,868 | 1961 |
| Serra da Bocaina NP | 8.07.01 | 100,000 | 1971 |
| Serra da Capivara NP | 8.20.04 | 100,000 | 1979 |
| Abrolhos MNP | 8.08.02 | 77,577 | 1983 |
| Serra da Canastra NP | 8.08.02 | 71,525 | 1972 |
| Chapada dos Veadeiros NP | 8.30.10 | 60,000 | 1961 |
| Sao Joaquim NP | 8.07.01 | 44,455 | 1961 |
| Serra do Cipo NP | | 33,800 | 1984 |
| Brasilia NP | 8.30.10 | 28,000 | 1961 |
| Caparao NP | 8.08.02 | 16,194 | 1961 |
| Monte Pascoal NP | 8.30.10 | 14,000 | 1961 |
| Itatiaia NP | 8.07.01 | 11,943 | 1937 |
| Aparados da Serra NP | 8.09.02 | 11,307 | 1959 |
| Serra dos Orgaos NP | 8.07.01 | 9,370 | 1939 |
| Sete Cidades NP | 8.30.10 | 6,221 | 1961 |
| Tijuca NP | 8.07.01 | 3,300 | 1961 |

BRUNEI

No areas listed

BULGARIA: BULGARIE

Category II

| | | | |
|------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Pirin NP | 2.33.12 | 25,480 | 1952 |
| Vitosha NP | 2.33.12 | 12,117 | 1934 |
| Steneto NP | 2.33.12 | 3,861 | 1963 |
| Roussenskilom NP | 2.11.05 | 2,226 | 1970 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Category IV | | | |
| Ousoun Bodjak (Lopouchuna) R | 2.33.12 | 2,530 | 1956 |
| Djendema R | 2.33.12 | 1,775 | 1953 |
| Maritchini Ezera R | 2.33.12 | 1,509 | 1951 |
| Parangalitza R | 2.33.12 | 1,508 | 1933 |
| Bayuui Douпки R | 2.33.12 | 1,450 | 1934 |
| Boatin R | 2.33.12 | 1,228 | 1948 |
| Doupkata R | 2.33.12 | 1,210 | 1956 |
| Tsarichina R | 2.33.12 | 1,143 | 1956 |
| BURKINA FASO (UPPER VOLTA:HAUTE VOLTA) | | | |
| Category II | | | |
| "W" du Burkina Faso | 3.04.04 | 235,000 | 1953 |
| Po NP | 3.04.04 | 149,400 | 1975 |
| Category IV | | | |
| Singou TFR | 3.04.04 | 192,800 | 1950 |
| Arly TFR | 3.04.04 | 76,000 | 1954 |
| Madjoari TFR | 3.04.04 | 17,000 | 1970 |
| Bontiolli TFR | 3.04.04 | 12,700 | 1957 |
| BURMA:BIRMANIE | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| BURUNDI | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| BYELORUSSIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC:REPUBLIC SOCIALISTE SOVIETIQUE BIELORUSSIE | | | |
| Category I | | | |
| Berezinsky NR | 2.10.05 | 76,201 | 1925 |
| Prypyatsky NR | 2.10.05 | 62,213 | 1969 |
| Category IV | | | |
| Belovezhskaya Pushcha HR | 2.10.05 | 87,577 | 1940 |
| Telekhanskoye HR | 2.10.05 | 10,947 | 1977 |
| CAMEROON:REPUBLIQUE-UNIE DU CAMEROUN | | | |
| Category I | | | |
| Dja FoFR | 3.02.01 | 500,000 | 1950 |
| Mozogo-Gokoro NP | 3.04.04 | 1,400 | 1968 |
| Category II | | | |
| Faro NP | 3.19.12 | 330,000 | 1980 |
| Bouba Ndjidah NP | 3.04.04 | 220,000 | 1968 |
| Benoue NP | 3.04.04 | 180,000 | 1968 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Waza NP | 3.04.04 | 170,000 | 1968 |
| Kalamaloue NP | 3.04.04 | 4,500 | 1972 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Pangar-Djerem GR | 3.04.04 | 480,000 | 1968 |
| Douala-Edea FR | 3.02.01 | 160,000 | 1932 |
| Korup GR | 3.02.01 | 83,675 | 1961 |
| Lobeke Lake FR | 3.04.04 | 43,000 | 1974 |
| Bafia FR | 3.02.01 | 42,000 | |
| Kimbi River GR | 3.19.12 | 5,625 | 1964 |
| Lake Ossa FR | 3.02.01 | 4,000 | 1968 |
| Kalfou FR | 3.04.04 | 4,000 | 1933 |
| <u>CANADA</u> | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Wildcat Hill WA | 1.04.03 | 18,200 | 1971 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Wood Buffalo NP | 1.04.03 | 4,480,700 | 1922 |
| Polar Bear PP | 1.14.09 | 2,410,000 | 1970 |
| Kluane NP | 1.03.03 | 2,201,500 | 1972 |
| Auyuittuq NP | 1.14.09 | 2,147,110 | 1972 |
| Jasper NP | 1.19.12 | 1,087,800 | 1907 |
| Northern Yukon NP | 1.13.09 | 1,016,865 | 1984 |
| Tweedsmuir PP | 1.01.02 | 981,120 | 1938 |
| Laurentides | 1.04.03 | 966,300 | 1895 |
| Algonquin PP | 1.04.03 | 765,300 | 1893 |
| Spatsizi Plateau Wilderness | 1.19.12 | 675,024 | 1975 |
| Banff NP | 1.19.12 | 664,076 | 1885 |
| Wells Gray PP | 1.19.12 | 527,305 | 1901 |
| Nahanni NP | 1.04.03 | 476,560 | 1972 |
| Quetico PP | 1.04.03 | 475,800 | 1913 |
| Prince Albert NP | 1.04.03 | 387,464 | 1927 |
| Riding Mountain NP | 1.04.03 | 297,591 | 1927 |
| Mont Tremblant PP | 1.04.03 | 256,400 | 1894 |
| Atlin Park PP | 1.01.02 | 232,964 | 1973 |
| Mount Robson PP | 1.19.12 | 219,829 | 1913 |
| Gros Morne NP | 1.04.03 | 194,250 | 1970 |
| Pukaskwa NP | 1.04.03 | 187,775 | 1971 |
| Kwadacha Wilderness P | 1.19.12 | 167,540 | 1973 |
| Lake Superior PP | 1.22.14 | 155,700 | 1944 |
| Kootenay NP | 1.19.12 | 137,788 | 1920 |
| Glacier NP | 1.19.12 | 134,939 | 1886 |
| Mount Edziza P | 1.19.12 | 131,928 | 1972 |
| Yoho NP | 1.19.12 | 131,313 | 1886 |
| Gaspésie PP | 1.04.03 | 128,900 | 1937 |
| Strathcona PP | 1.01.02 | 122,536 | 1911 |
| Avalon WA | 1.04.03 | 111,370 | 1963 |
| Tatlutai PP | 1.19.12 | 105,825 | 1973 |
| Cape Breton Highlands NP | 1.04.03 | 95,053 | 1936 |
| Naikoon PP | 1.01.02 | 72,641 | 1973 |
| La Mauricie NP | 1.04.03 | 54,390 | 1971 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Waterton Lakes NP | 1.19.12 | 52,577 | 1895 |
| Kananaskis PP | 1.19.12 | 50,308 | 1977 |
| White Goat WA | 1.19.12 | 44,289 | |
| Stag Lake | 1.04.03 | 41,278 | 1978 |
| Siffleur WA | 1.19.12 | 41,181 | 1974 |
| Terra Nova NP | 1.04.03 | 39,653 | 1957 |
| Mount Assiniboine PP | 1.19.12 | 39,052 | 1922 |
| Pacific Rim NP | 1.01.02 | 38,850 | 1970 |
| Kejimikujik NP | 1.04.03 | 38,151 | 1968 |
| Cathedral PP | 1.19.12 | 33,454 | 1968 |
| Mount Revelstoke NP | 1.19.12 | 26,263 | 1914 |
| Hamber PP | 1.19.12 | 24,518 | 1941 |
| Sibley PP | 1.22.14 | 24,435 | 1944 |
| Forillon NP | 1.04.03 | 24,035 | 1970 |
| Kouchibouguac NP | 1.04.03 | 22,533 | 1969 |
| Garibaldi PP | 1.20.12 | 21,290 | 1964 |
| Cypress Hills PP | 1.18.11 | 20,689 | 1947 |
| Fundy NP | 1.04.03 | 20,590 | 1948 |
| Elk Island NP | 1.04.03 | 19,425 | 1913 |
| Mingan Archipelago National Park Reserve | 1.04.03 | 15,074 | 1984 |
| Cape Scott PP | 1.01.02 | 15,054 | 1918 |
| Mont Sainte-Anne PP | 1.04.03 | 6,400 | 1968 |
| East Redonda Island R | 1.01.02 | 6,212 | 1971 |
| Dinosaur PP | 1.18.11 | 5,877 | 1955 |
| Rondeau PP | 1.05.05 | 4,816 | 1894 |
| Mont Orford | 1.04.03 | 3,885 | 1938 |
| Dewdney and Glide Islands R | 1.01.02 | 3,846 | 1971 |
| Barachois Pond PP | 1.04.03 | 3,497 | 1961 |
| Chance Cove PP | 1.04.03 | 2,068 | 1974 |
| Lac Malakisis Ecological R | 1.04.03 | 2,000 | 1978 |
| Tantare Ecological R | 1.04.03 | 1,985 | 1978 |
| Prince Edward Island NP | 1.04.03 | 1,813 | 1937 |
| Butter Pot PP | 1.04.03 | 1,752 | 1966 |
| Squires Memorial PP | 1.04.03 | 1,574 | 1959 |
| Point Pelee NP | 1.22.14 | 1,554 | 1918 |
| Georgian Bay Islands NP | 1.22.14 | 1,425 | 1929 |
| La Manche PP | 1.04.03 | 1,394 | 1966 |
| Waskwei River Protected Area | 1.04.03 | 1,028 | 1964 |
| Roderick Haig-Brown Area | 1.19.12 | 1,000 | 1977 |
| Mitlewatch Island PP | 1.01.02 | 155 | 1961 |
| <u>Category III</u> | | | |
| Ghost River WA | 1.19.12 | 15,139 | 1971 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Cape St Mary's BS | 1.04.03 | 8,000 | 1963 |
| Salmonier Nature Park | 1.04.03 | 1,160 | 1972 |

CAPE VERDE:CAP-VERDE
No areas listed

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC: REPUBLIQUE CENTRAFRICAINE | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Vassako-Bolo SNR | 3.04.04 | 86,000 | 1960 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Manovo-Gounda-Saint Floris NP | 3.04.04 | 1,740,000 | 1933 |
| Bamingui-Bangoran NP | 3.04.04 | 1,070,000 | 1933 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Gribingui-Bamingui FR | 3.04.04 | 438,000 | 1940 |
| Aouk-Aoukale FR | 3.04.04 | 330,000 | 1939 |
| Ouandjia-Vakaga FR | 3.04.04 | 130,000 | 1925 |
| Koukourou-Bamingui FR | 3.04.04 | 110,000 | 1940 |
| CHAD: TCHAD | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Manda NP | 3.04.04 | 114,000 | 1965 |
| CHILE: CHILI | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Bernardo O'Higgins NP | 8.37.12 | 1,761,000 | 1970 |
| Laguna San Rafael NP | 8.10.02 | 1,742,498 | 1967 |
| Hernando de Magellanes NP | 8.11.02 | 800,000 | 1969 |
| Alberto de Angostini NP | 8.11.02 | 790,000 | 1965 |
| Vicente Perez Rosales NP | 8.37.12 | 251,000 | 1926 |
| Volcan Isluga NP | 8.36.12 | 174,744 | 1967 |
| Torres del Paine NP | 8.37.12 | 163,000 | 1959 |
| Isla Magdalena NP | 8.10.02 | 157,640 | 1983 |
| Quelat NP | 8.10.02 | 154,093 | 1983 |
| Lauca NP | 8.36.12 | 137,883 | 1970 |
| Puyehue NP | 8.37.12 | 107,000 | 1941 |
| Cabo de Hornos NP | 8.11.02 | 63,093 | 1945 |
| Villarica NP | 8.37.12 | 61,000 | 1940 |
| Chiloe NP | 8.10.02 | 43,057 | 1982 |
| Rio Simpson NP | 8.10.02 | 41,160 | 1967 |
| Alerce Andino NP | 8.10.02 | 39,255 | 1982 |
| Conguillo NP | 8.37.12 | 28,000 | 1950 |
| Los Paraguas NP | 8.37.12 | 18,000 | 1940 |
| Ralco NP | 8.37.12 | 12,591 | 1972 |
| Huerquehue NP | 8.37.12 | 12,500 | 1967 |
| Laguna del Laja NP | 8.37.12 | 11,600 | 1958 |
| Isla Guamblin NP | 8.10.02 | 10,625 | 1976 |
| Bosque Fray Jorge NP | 8.23.06 | 9,959 | 1941 |
| Las Palmas de Cocalan NP | 8.37.12 | 8,160 | 1972 |
| Monte Balmaceda NP | 8.11.02 | 7,900 | 1966 |
| Tolhuaca NP | 8.37.12 | 6,374 | 1935 |
| Nahuelbuta NP | 8.22.05 | 5,415 | 1939 |
| La Campana NP | 8.23.06 | 5,328 | 1967 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| El Morado NP | 8.37.12 | 3,000 | 1974 |
| Pali-Aike NP | 8.26.08 | 3,000 | 1970 |
| Los Alerzales NP | 8.10.02 | 1,230 | 1964 |
| <u>Category III</u> | | | |
| Salar de Surire NM | 8.36.12 | 11,298 | 1983 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Alacalufes NaR | 8.11.02 | 2,674,000 | 1969 |
| Las Guaitecas NaR | 8.10.02 | 1,097,975 | 1938 |
| Katalalixar NaR | 8.10.02 | 674,500 | 1983 |
| Isla Riesco NaR | 8.37.12 | 303,750 | 1970 |
| Holanda NaR | 8.37.12 | 300,000 | 1970 |
| Las Vicunas NaR | 8.36.12 | 209,131 | 1983 |
| Cerro Castillo NaR | 8.37.12 | 179,550 | 1970 |
| Lago General Carrera NaR | 8.37.12 | 178,400 | 1974 |
| Nuble NaR | 8.37.12 | 55,948 | 1978 |
| Villarrica NaR | 8.37.12 | 43,263 | 1912 |
| Lago Palenas NaR | 8.37.12 | 41,380 | 1952 |
| Lago Jeinemeni NaR | 8.37.12 | 38,700 | 1967 |
| Alto Bio-Bio NaR | 8.37.12 | 35,000 | 1912 |
| Llanquihue NaR | 8.10.02 | 33,974 | 1912 |
| Malalcahuello NaR | 8.37.12 | 29,530 | 1931 |
| Lago Carlota NaR | 8.37.12 | 27,110 | 1965 |
| Laguna Parrillar NaR | 8.11.02 | 18,814 | 1977 |
| Malleco NaR | 8.37.12 | 17,371 | 1907 |
| Lago Las Torres NaR | 8.37.12 | 16,516 | 1969 |
| Nalcas NaR | 8.37.12 | 13,775 | 1967 |
| Magallanes NaR | 8.11.02 | 13,500 | 1932 |
| Lago Rosselot NaR | 8.10.02 | 12,725 | 1968 |
| China Muerta NaR | 8.37.12 | 11,168 | 1968 |
| Rio Clarillo NaR | 8.23.06 | 10,185 | 1982 |
| Rio Blanco NaR | 8.37.12 | 10,175 | 1932 |
| Valdivia NaR | 8.10.02 | 9,727 | 1929 |
| Lago Penuelas NaR | 8.23.06 | 9,094 | 1965 |
| Lago Cochrane NaR | 8.37.12 | 8,361 | 1967 |
| Las Chinchillas NaR | 8.23.06 | 4,229 | 1983 |
| Coyhaique NaR | 8.37.12 | 2,150 | 1948 |
| Easter Island:Ile de paques | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Rapa-Nui NP | 5.04.13 | 6,666 | 1968 |
| Juan Fernandez | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Juan Fernandez NP | 5.04.13 | 9,290 | 1935 |
| CHINA, PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF:CHINE, REPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE DE | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Hanma-Hujin Daxinganlin NR | 2.14.05 | 240,000 | 1958 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Changbai NR | 2.14.05 | 217,000 | 1960 |
| Wenchuan Wolong NR | 2.01.02 | 200,000 | 1975 |
| Huzhong NR | 2.14.05 | 196,000 | 1958 |
| Jingpohu | 2.14.05 | 154,000 | 1980 |
| Mengla NR | 4.10.04 | 100,000 | 1958 |
| Bayinbuluke NR | 2.14.05 | 100,000 | 1980 |
| Baishuaijiang NR | 2.15.05 | 95,292 | 1963 |
| Wudalianchi NR | 2.15.05 | 70,000 | 1980 |
| Taibaishan NR | 2.15.05 | 54,158 | 1965 |
| Liangshan Dafengding NR | 2.39.12 | 40,000 | 1978 |
| Baoxing Dachygou NR | 2.15.05 | 40,000 | 1975 |
| Tongyen Fanjingshan NR | 2.15.05 | 38,000 | 1978 |
| Foping Yueba NR | 2.15.05 | 35,000 | 1978 |
| Qixinglazi | 2.14.05 | 33,000 | 1980 |
| Mengyang NR | 4.10.04 | 32,800 | 1958 |
| Mabian Dafengding NR | 2.15.05 | 30,000 | 1978 |
| Pingwu Wanglang NR | 2.15.05 | 27,700 | 1965 |
| Luyashan NR | 2.15.05 | 21,453 | 1979 |
| Ningwu Luya shan NR | 2.15.05 | 21,200 | 1979 |
| Nanping Baihe NR | 2.15.05 | 20,000 | 1963 |
| Meigu Dafengding NR | 2.15.05 | 16,000 | 1978 |
| Tianguan Labahe NR | 2.39.12 | 12,000 | 1974 |
| Menglun NR | 4.10.04 | 10,000 | 1958 |
| Daqinggou NR | 2.15.05 | 8,466 | 1980 |
| Wenshui Pangguangou NR | 2.01.02 | 8,000 | 1979 |
| Aleitai NR | 2.14.05 | 7,000 | 1980 |
| Beichuan Xiaozhaizigou NR | 2.15.05 | 6,700 | 1979 |
| Liang shui NR | 2.14.05 | 6,394 | 1980 |
| Neixing Baotianmanmuhuding NR | 2.14.05 | 6,333 | 1980 |
| Nangung He NR | | 6,000 | 1980 |
| Qingchuan Tangjiahe NR | 2.15.05 | 4,000 | 1978 |
| Luyuan Qingxidongshan NR | 4.06.01 | 3,133 | 1976 |
| Qingliangfang NR | 2.14.05 | 2,666 | 1979 |
| Qiangshan Dongzhaigang NR | 4.06.01 | 2,600 | 1980 |
| Loongri NR | 2.01.02 | 2,062 | 1976 |
| Changhang Bawanglin NR | 4.06.01 | 2,000 | 1980 |
| Shennongja NR | 2.15.05 | 2,000 | 1978 |
| Zhaoging Dinghushan NR | 4.06.01 | 1,133 | 1956 |

Category IV

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Xiaomengyang NR | 4.06.01 | 86,666 | 1958 |
| Wuyishan FoR | 2.01.02 | 57,257 | 1978 |
| Qiqihari Zhalong Crane Sanctuary | 2.15.05 | 42,000 | 1976 |
| Yuorikai Tiebu WS | 2.15.05 | 23,000 | 1965 |
| Fenglin FoR | 2.14.05 | 18,400 | 1963 |
| Longsheng Huaping FoR | 2.01.02 | 15,333 | 1961 |
| Guilin Miaroshan FoR | 2.01.02 | 13,666 | 1976 |
| Mengda NR | 2.01.02 | 10,000 | 1980 |
| Lungzhou Longgang FoR | 4.06.01 | 8,000 | 1979 |
| Qinghaihu Waterfowl Island Sanctuary | 2.22.08 | 7,850 | 1975 |
| Baiyin-aobao FoR | | 6,000 | 1979 |
| Longquan Fengyangshan FoR | 2.15.05 | 2,866 | 1975 |
| Dongfang Datian WS | 4.06.01 | 2,533 | 1976 |
| Longrui | 2.01.02 | 2,080 | 1980 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Linan Xitianmushan FoR | 2.15.05 | 2,000 | 1962 |
| Ledong Jianfengling Tropical FoR | 4.06.01 | 1,600 | 1960 |
| Qianshan Wuyishan FoR | 2.15.05 | 1,400 | 1977 |
| Heishiding NR | 4.06.01 | 1,333 | 1979 |
| Longquangou | 2.15.05 | 1,066 | 1980 |
| Qingpilin NR | 4.06.01 | 1,066 | 1980 |

Category V

| | | | |
|--|---------|--------|------|
| Altay Hanasi Natural Scenery Protection Area | 2.15.05 | 90,000 | 1980 |
| Fukang tianchi Natural Scenery Protection Area | 2.14.05 | 6,000 | 1980 |
| Zhongqing Jinyunshan Scenery R | 2.15.05 | 1,400 | 1979 |

CHINA, REPUBLIC OF:CHINE, REPUBLIQUE DE

Category II

| | | | |
|------------|---------|--------|------|
| Kenting NP | 4.27.13 | 32,631 | 1984 |
|------------|---------|--------|------|

CHINE, REPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE DE

Voir paragraphe CHINA, PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF

CHYPRE

Voir paragraphe CYPRUS

COLOMBIA:COLOMBIE

Category II

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|------|
| El Tuparro NP | 8.27.10 | 548,000 | 1970 |
| Sierra de la Macarena NP | 8.34.12 | 501,350 | 1948 |
| Paramillo NP | 8.03.01 | 460,000 | 1977 |
| Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta NP | 8.17.04 | 383,000 | 1964 |
| El Cocuy NP | 8.34.12 | 306,000 | 1977 |
| Cordillera de los Picachos NP | 8.34.12 | 286,000 | 1977 |
| Amacayacu NP | 8.05.01 | 170,000 | 1975 |
| Nevado del Huila NP | 8.33.12 | 158,000 | 1977 |
| Sumapaz NP | 8.34.12 | 154,000 | 1977 |
| Farallones de Cali NP | 8.03.01 | 150,000 | 1968 |
| Paramo de Las Hermosas NP | 8.33.12 | 125,000 | 1977 |
| Sanquianga NP | 8.03.01 | 89,000 | 1977 |
| Purace NP | 8.33.12 | 83,000 | 1968 |
| Katios NP | 8.03.01 | 72,000 | 1973 |
| Chingaza NP | 8.34.12 | 50,000 | 1977 |
| Tama NP | 8.34.12 | 48,000 | 1977 |
| Pisba NP | 8.34.12 | 45,000 | 1977 |
| Munchique NP | 8.03.01 | 44,000 | 1977 |
| Los Nevados NP | 8.33.12 | 38,000 | 1977 |
| Las Orquideas NP | 8.33.12 | 32,000 | 1977 |
| Macuira NP | 8.17.04 | 25,000 | 1977 |
| Isla de Salamanca NP | 8.17.04 | 21,000 | 1977 |
| Corales del Rosario NP | 8.17.04 | 18,700 | 1977 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Tayrona NP | 8.17.04 | 15,000 | 1964 |
| Cueva de los Guarcharos NP | 8.33.12 | 9,000 | 1961 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Arauca S | 8.27.10 | 90,000 | 1977 |
| Ciénaga Grande de Santa Marta S | 8.17.04 | 23,000 | 1977 |
| Los Flamencos S | 8.17.04 | 7,000 | 1977 |
| Iguaque S | 8.34.12 | 6,700 | 1977 |
| Los Colorados S | 8.17.04 | 1,000 | 1977 |
| COMOROS: COMORES | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| CONGO | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Odzala NP | 3.02.01 | 126,600 | 1935 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Lefini FR | 3.02.01 | 650,000 | 1951 |
| Conkouati FR | 3.02.01 | 300,000 | 1980 |
| M'boko R | 3.02.01 | 90,000 | 1955 |
| Lekoli-Pandaka FR | 3.02.01 | 68,200 | 1955 |
| Mount Mavoumbou HR | 3.02.01 | 42,000 | 1956 |
| Tsoulou (Km 77) FR | 3.02.01 | 30,000 | 1963 |
| Nyanga South HR | 3.02.01 | 23,000 | 1956 |
| Mont Fouari FR | 3.02.01 | 15,600 | 1956 |
| Nyanga North FR | 3.02.01 | 7,700 | 1956 |
| COREE DU NORD | | | |
| Voir paragraphe KOREA, DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC | | | |
| COSTA RICA | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Hitoy-Cerere BiR | 8.16.04 | 9,004 | 1978 |
| Carara BiR | 8.16.04 | 7,600 | 1978 |
| Monteverde Cloud Forest BiR | 8.16.04 | 4,500 | 1972 |
| La Selva Biological Station | 8.14.04 | 1,362 | 1968 |
| Cabo Blanco NaR | 8.16.04 | 1,172 | 1963 |
| Guayabo, Negritos & Pajaros Islands BiR | 8.16.04 | 147 | 1973 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Cordillera de Talamanca NP | 8.16.04 | 190,513 | 1979 |
| Chirripo NP | 8.16.04 | 43,700 | 1975 |
| Corcovado NP | 8.16.04 | 41,789 | 1976 |
| Braulio Carrillo NP | 8.16.04 | 32,000 | 1978 |
| Santa Rosa NP | 8.16.04 | 21,500 | 1971 |
| Tortuguero NP | 8.16.04 | 18,947 | 1970 |
| Rinco del Viejo Volcan NP | 8.16.04 | 11,700 | 1974 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Volcan Poas NP | 8.16.04 | 4,000 | 1970 |
| Isla del Coco NP | 8.43.13 | 3,200 | 1978 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Rafael Lucas Rodriguez WS | 8.16.04 | 7,000 | 1978 |
| Tapanti WRef | 8.16.04 | 5,200 | |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Palo Verde NP | 8.16.04 | 2,440 | 1980 |
| Irazu Volcano NP | 8.16.04 | 2,400 | 1955 |
| Barra Honda NP | 8.16.04 | 2,295 | 1974 |
| Cahuita NP | 8.16.04 | 2,000 | 1970 |
| COTE D'IVOIRE | | | |
| Voir paragraphe IVORY COAST | | | |
| CUBA | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Cupeyal NR | 8.39.13 | 10,260 | 1973 |
| El Cabo NR | 8.39.13 | 7,535 | 1963 |
| Jaguani NR | 8.39.13 | 4,932 | 1963 |
| Cabo Corrientes NR | 8.39.13 | 1,578 | 1963 |
| CYPRUS:CHYPRE | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA:TCHECOSLOVAQUIE | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| High Tatra NP | 2.11.05 | 50,000 | 1948 |
| Pieniny NP | 2.11.05 | 2,150 | 1967 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Karlstejn and Koda NNR | 2.32.12 | 2,000 | |
| Adrspassko Teplicke Sakaly NNR | 2.11.05 | 1,772 | |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Sumava PLA | 2.32.12 | 160,000 | 1963 |
| Beskydy PLA | 2.11.05 | 116,000 | 1973 |
| Ceske Stredohori PLA | 2.32.12 | 107,000 | 1976 |
| Jeseniky PLA | 2.11.05 | 75,000 | 1969 |
| Zdarske Vrchy PLA | 2.11.05 | 71,500 | 1970 |
| Trebon Basin PLA | 2.11.05 | 70,000 | 1979 |
| Slavkovsky Les PLA | 2.32.12 | 64,000 | 1974 |
| Krivoklatsko PLA | 2.11.05 | 63,000 | 1978 |
| Velka Fatra PLA | 2.11.05 | 60,600 | 1973 |
| Krkonoše NP | 2.32.12 | 38,000 | 1963 |
| Slovensky Kras PLA | 2.11.05 | 36,100 | 1973 |
| Jizerske Hory PLA | 2.32.12 | 35,000 | 1967 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Luzicke Hory PLA | 2.32.12 | 35,000 | 1976 |
| Labske Piskovce PLA | 2.32.12 | 30,000 | 1972 |
| Kokorinsko PLA | 2.32.12 | 27,000 | 1976 |
| Orlicke Hory PLA | 2.11.05 | 20,000 | 1969 |
| Mala Fatra PLA | 2.11.05 | 19,800 | 1967 |
| Slovensky Raj PLA | 2.11.05 | 14,200 | 1964 |
| Cesky Kras PLA | 2.32.12 | 13,000 | 1972 |
| Cesky Raj PLA | 2.32.12 | 12,500 | 1975 |
| Moravsky Kras PLA | 2.11.05 | 12,000 | 1956 |
| Podyji PLA | 2.11.05 | 10,000 | 1978 |
| Palava PLA | 2.11.05 | 7,000 | 1976 |
| Vihorlat PLA | 2.11.05 | 4,400 | 1973 |

DENMARK: DANEMARK

Category I

| | | | |
|--------------------|---------|-------|------|
| Vejlerne | 2.09.05 | 8,000 | 1960 |
| Totten Bird R | 2.11.05 | 2,100 | |
| Stavnsfjord Bird R | 2.11.05 | 1,500 | 1981 |
| Hirsholmene Bird R | 2.11.05 | 380 | 1948 |

Category IV

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------|--|
| Tipperne NR | 2.09.05 | 35,200 | |
| Flynderso and Stubbergard So NR | 2.09.05 | 16,700 | |
| Romo NaP | 2.09.05 | 12,100 | |
| Esrum So and Gribskor NR (GR) | 2.11.05 | 7,280 | |
| Gudenaens NaP | 2.09.05 | 6,500 | |
| Hansted NR | 2.09.05 | 6,500 | |
| Farum NaP | 2.11.05 | 5,000 | |
| Skagen NR | 2.11.05 | 4,300 | |
| Mols Bjerger NaP | 2.11.05 | 2,750 | |
| Nordbornholm NaP | 2.11.05 | 2,500 | |
| Skallingen NR | 2.09.05 | 2,300 | |
| Hulsig Klit | 2.11.05 | 2,144 | |
| Hoje Mon NaP | 2.11.05 | 2,090 | |
| Rabjerg Mile/Rabjerg Stene | 2.11.05 | 1,620 | |
| Ronner Bird R (Laeso) | 2.11.05 | 1,500 | |
| Ulvshale and Nyord NaP | 2.11.05 | 1,130 | |
| Ronds Fjord NaP | 2.11.05 | 1,070 | |
| Vadehavet Bird R | 2.09.05 | 1,055 | |

Category V

| | | | |
|---------------------------|---------|-------|--|
| Selso-Lindholt-Bognaes PR | 2.11.05 | 1,990 | |
|---------------------------|---------|-------|--|

Faeroes: Feroes

No areas listed

Greenland: Groenland

Category I

| | | | |
|-----------------|---------|-----------|------|
| Melville Bay NR | 1.17.09 | 1,050,000 | 1977 |
|-----------------|---------|-----------|------|

Category II

| | | | |
|--------------|---------|------------|------|
| Greenland NP | 1.17.09 | 70,000,000 | 1974 |
|--------------|---------|------------|------|

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| DJIBOUTI | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| DOMINICA:LA DOMINIQUE | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Morne Trois Pitons NP | 8.41.13 | 6,840 | 1975 |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC:REPUBLIQUE DOMINICAINE | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| J. Armando Bermudez NP | 8.40.13 | 76,600 | 1956 |
| J. del Carmen Ramirez NP | 8.40.13 | 76,400 | 1958 |
| Del Este NP | 8.40.13 | 43,400 | 1975 |
| Los Haitises NP | 8.40.13 | 20,800 | 1976 |
| Isla Cabritos NP | 8.40.13 | 2,600 | 1974 |
| ECUADOR:EQUATEUR | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Cayambe-Coca Ecological R | 8.35.12 | 403,000 | 1970 |
| Cotachi-Cayapas Ecological R | 8.03.01 | 204,000 | 1968 |
| Manglares-Churute Ecological R | 8.19.04 | 35,000 | 1979 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Yasuni NP | 8.05.01 | 750,000 | 1979 |
| Sangay NP | 8.05.01 | 277,000 | 1975 |
| Podocarpus NP | 8.37.12 | 146,280 | 1982 |
| Machalilla NP | 8.19.04 | 55,000 | 1979 |
| Cotopaxi NP | 8.33.12 | 34,000 | 1975 |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Cajas NRA | 8.37.12 | 28,808 | 1977 |
| Pululahua Geobotanical Reserve | | 2,000 | 1966 |
| El Boliche NRA | 8.37.12 | 1,077 | 1979 |
| Galapagos Islands:Iles Galapagos | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Galapagos NP | 8.44.13 | 691,200 | 1934 |
| EGYPT:EGYPTE | | | |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Ras Mohammed MR | 2.18.07 | 17,094 | 1983 |
| EL SALVADOR | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| EMIRATS ARAB UNIS | | | |
| Voir paragraphe UNITED ARAB EMIRATES | | | |
| EQUATEUR | | | |
| Voir paragraphe ECUADOR | | | |
| EQUATORIAL GUINEA:GUINEE EQUATORIALE | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| ESPAGNE | | | |
| Voir paragraphe SPAIN | | | |
| ETATS-UNIS D'AMERIQUE | | | |
| Voir paragraphe UNITED STATES OF AMERICA | | | |
| ETHIOPIA:ETHIOPIE | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Yangudi Rassa Wild Ass NP | 3.18.12 | 300,000 | |
| Mago NP | 3.14.07 | 220,000 | |
| Nechisar NP | 3.14.07 | 90,000 | |
| Abijatta-Shalla Lakes NP | 3.18.12 | 80,000 | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Omo NP | 3.14.07 | 401,500 | |
| Bale Mountain NP | 3.18.12 | 167,500 | |
| Awash NP | 3.18.12 | 72,000 | 1969 |
| Simen Mountain NP | 3.18.12 | 16,500 | 1969 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Harrar WS | 3.14.07 | 600,000 | |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Gambella CA | 3.13.07 | 1,080,000 | 1973 |
| FIJI:FIDJI | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Ravilevu NR | 5.07.13 | 4,020 | 1959 |
| Tomaniivi NR | 5.07.13 | 1,322 | 1958 |
| FINLAND:FINLANDE | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Kevo | 2.06.05 | 70,300 | 1956 |
| Sompio | 2.03.03 | 17,600 | 1956 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Maltio | 2.03.03 | 14,700 | 1956 |
| Vaerrioe | 2.03.03 | 11,000 | 1982 |
| Runkaus | 2.03.03 | 7,150 | 1956 |
| Olvassuo | 2.03.03 | 6,000 | 1982 |
| Pisavaara | 2.03.03 | 5,000 | 1938 |
| Malla | 2.03.03 | 3,000 | 1938 |
| Paljakka | 2.03.03 | 2,660 | 1956 |
| Ulvinsalo | 2.03.03 | 2,500 | 1956 |
| Koivusuo | 2.03.03 | 2,100 | 1982 |
| Sukerijaervi | 2.03.03 | 1,900 | 1982 |
| Pelso | 2.03.03 | 1,800 | 1982 |
| Salamanpera | 2.03.03 | 1,270 | 1956 |
| Vaskijarvi | 2.03.03 | 1,140 | 1956 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Lemmenjoki NP | 2.03.03 | 280,000 | 1956 |
| Urho Kekkonen NP | 2.03.03 | 252,000 | 1983 |
| Pallas-Ounastunturi NP | 2.03.03 | 50,000 | 1938 |
| Oulanka NP | 2.03.03 | 20,170 | 1956 |
| Patvinsuo NP | 2.03.03 | 8,800 | 1982 |
| Riisitunturi NP | 2.03.03 | 7,600 | 1982 |
| Salamajaervi NP | 2.03.03 | 5,530 | 1982 |
| Pyhaetunturi NP | 2.03.03 | 4,100 | 1938 |
| Hiidenportti NP | 2.03.03 | 4,000 | 1982 |
| Linnansaari NP | 2.03.03 | 3,820 | 1956 |
| Kauhaneva-Pohjakangas NP | 2.03.03 | 3,150 | 1982 |
| Seitseminen NP | 2.03.03 | 3,060 | 1982 |
| Skargaardshavet NP | 2.10.05 | 3,000 | 1983 |
| Lauhanvuori NP | 2.03.03 | 2,650 | 1982 |
| Helvetinjaervi NP | 2.03.03 | 2,100 | 1982 |
| Tiilikkaervi NP | 2.03.03 | 2,050 | 1982 |
| Isojaervi NP | 2.03.03 | 1,900 | 1982 |
| Pyhae-Haekki NP | 2.03.03 | 1,350 | 1956 |
| FRANCE | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Imperial Reserve | 2.17.06 | 2,770 | |
| Tour du Valet NR | 2.17.06 | 2,000 | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Ecrins NP | 2.32.12 | 91,800 | 1973 |
| Mercantour NP | 2.17.06 | 68,500 | 1979 |
| Vanoise NP | 2.32.12 | 52,839 | 1963 |
| Pyrenees Occidentales NP | 2.16.06 | 45,700 | 1967 |
| Port-Cros NP | 2.17.06 | 2,494 | 1963 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Sixt-Passy NR | 2.32.12 | 9,260 | 1977 |
| Contamines NR | 2.32.12 | 5,500 | |
| Aiguilles Rouges NR | 2.32.12 | 3,279 | 1974 |
| Ile St Aubin NR | 2.09.05 | 2,500 | |
| Neouvielle NR | 2.09.05 | 2,313 | 1968 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Le lac de la Foret d'Orient NR | 2.09.05 | 2,300 | |
| Manquenterre NR | 2.09.05 | 2,300 | 1973 |
| Grande Sassiere NR | 2.32.12 | 2,230 | 1973 |
| Foret de Cerisy NR | 2.09.05 | 2,124 | 1976 |
| Baie de l'Aiguillon | 2.09.05 | 2,100 | |
| Scandola NR | 2.17.06 | 1,669 | 1978 |
| Val d'Isere-Bonneval NR | 2.32.12 | 1,491 | |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Cevennes pre-parc | 2.09.05 | 228,000 | 1970 |
| Pyrenees Occidentales pre-parc | 2.16.06 | 206,000 | 1967 |
| Mercantour pre-parc | 2.17.06 | 200,000 | 1979 |
| Ecrins pre-parc | 2.32.12 | 178,600 | 1973 |
| Corse Reg P | 2.17.06 | 150,000 | |
| Vanoise pre-parc | 2.32.12 | 145,000 | 1963 |
| Cevennes NP | 2.09.05 | 84,800 | 1970 |
| Guadeloupe | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| French Guiana:Guyane francaise | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| Martinique | | | |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Martinique Reg P | 8.41.13 | 70,000 | 1976 |
| Other French islands:Autres iles francaises | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| French Southern and Antarctic Territories:Terres australes et antarctique francais | | | |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Antarctique francaise | 7.04.09 | 36,700 | 1924 |
| New Caledonia:Nouvelle-Caledonie | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Yves Merlet MR | 5.06.13 | 16,700 | 1970 |
| Montagne des Sources SNR | 5.06.13 | 5,870 | 1950 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Riviere Bleue Territorial Park | 5.06.13 | 9,045 | 1980 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Haute Yate FR | 5.06.13 | 6,855 | 1960 |
| Aoupinie FR | 5.06.13 | 5,400 | 1975 |
| Southern Botanical Reserves | 5.06.13 | 4,466 | 1972 |
| Pam Island FR | 5.06.13 | 460 | 1966 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| French Polynesia:Polynesie Francaise | | | |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| W.A. Robinson SNR | 5.04.13 | 2,000 | 1977 |
| Hatutu | 5.04.13 | 1,813 | 1974 |
| Wallis and Futuna:Wallis et Futuna | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| GABON | | | |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Sette-Cama FR | 3.02.01 | 700,000 | 1966 |
| Lope R | 3.02.01 | 500,000 | 1982 |
| Wonga-Wongue R | 3.02.01 | 358,000 | 1967 |
| Moukalaba FR | 3.02.01 | 100,000 | 1962 |
| Ipassa-Makokou SNR | 3.02.01 | 15,000 | 1970 |
| GAMBIA:GAMBIE | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC:REPUBLIQUE DEMOCRATIQUE D'ALLEMAGNE | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Oberharz NR | 2.11.05 | 1,980 | 1967 |
| Pramort, der Bock und Hohe Dune BS | 2.11.05 | 1,932 | 1957 |
| Westdarss and Darsser Ort Complex | 2.11.05 | 1,130 | 1957 |
| <u>Category III</u> | | | |
| Jasmund (Rugen) | 2.11.05 | 1,500 | 1935 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Stechlin NR | 2.11.05 | 2,113 | 1938 |
| Steckby-Loedderitz Forest NR | 2.11.05 | 2,113 | 1961 |
| Schwarzatal NR | 2.32.12 | 1,756 | 1961 |
| Serrahn NR | 2.11.05 | 1,750 | 1961 |
| Lewitz Fishponds BS | 2.11.05 | 1,732 | 1969 |
| Vessertal NR | 2.32.12 | 1,384 | 1939 |
| Untere Mulde WS | 2.11.05 | 1,276 | 1961 |
| Anklamer Stadtbruch WS | 2.11.05 | 1,200 | 1967 |
| Galenbecker See BS | 2.11.05 | 1,015 | 1967 |
| GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF:ALLEMAGNE, REPUBLIQUE FEDERALE D' | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Berchtesgaden NP | 2.32.12 | 20,800 | 1978 |
| Bayerischer Wald NP | 2.32.12 | 13,100 | 1969 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Nordfriesisches Wattenmeer NR | 2.09.05 | 140,000 | 1974 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Westliche Wesermundung NR | 2.09.05 | 45,560 | 1966 |
| Knechtsand NR | 2.09.05 | 30,200 | |
| Wattenmeer Ostlich Sylt NR | 2.09.05 | 20,700 | |
| Jadebusen NR | 2.09.05 | 16,600 | |
| Osterwald | 2.09.05 | 5,000 | |
| Dollart NR | 2.09.05 | 3,980 | 1939 |
| Mellum NR | 2.09.05 | 3,500 | |
| Kuehkopf-knoblochsau | 2.09.05 | 2,361 | |
| Memmert NR | 2.09.05 | 2,200 | 1961 |
| Nord-Sylt NR | 2.09.05 | 1,790 | 1969 |
| Lutje Horn | 2.09.05 | 1,450 | 1939 |
| Federsee NR | 2.32.12 | 1,410 | |
| Schliffkopf NR | 2.09.05 | 1,347 | |
| Wurzacher Reid NR | 2.32.12 | 1,320 | |
| Ismaninger Speichersee | | 1,028 | |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Ammergauer Berge NR | 2.32.12 | 27,600 | 1963 |
| Luneburger Heide NR | 2.11.05 | 19,740 | 1910 |
| Karwendel und Karwendelvorgebirge NR | 2.32.12 | 19,000 | 1959 |
| Diepholzer Moorniederung | 2.09.05 | 17,850 | |
| Danube Reservoirs NR & LPA | 2.32.12 | 17,500 | |
| Grinden-Schwarzwald | 2.09.05 | 15,000 | |
| Schoenbuch | 2.09.05 | 15,000 | |
| Flensburger Innen und Aussenfoerde | 2.09.05 | 15,000 | |
| Buckebergand Suntel | 2.09.05 | 12,000 | |
| Hochkienberg in Chiemgauer Alpen NR | 2.32.12 | 9,500 | |
| Oberharz NR | 2.11.05 | 7,053 | 1954 |
| Steinhuder Meer NR & LPA | 2.09.05 | 5,780 | 1922 |
| Siebengebirge NaP | 2.09.05 | 4,200 | |
| Siebengebirge | 2.09.05 | 4,200 | |
| Schachen und Reintel | 2.11.05 | 4,000 | |
| Baerguendle Oytal and Hoefats | 2.11.05 | 3,850 | |
| Feldberg NR | 2.32.12 | 3,231 | |
| Wahner-Heide NR | 2.09.05 | 2,630 | |
| Hoher Ifen NR | 2.33.12 | 2,430 | |
| Westerhever Vorlandereien | 2.09.05 | 2,131 | |
| Retterschwanger Tal mit Daumen NR | 3.32.12 | 2,100 | |
| Die Lucie NR | 2.11.05 | 1,800 | |
| Laacher See NR | 2.09.05 | 1,743 | |
| Rheinwald Taubergiesen | 2.09.05 | 1,742 | |
| Hahnheide NR | 2.11.05 | 1,450 | |
| Elbe: Bleckede-Lauenburg | 2.11.05 | 1,329 | |
| Eggstatt-Hemhofer Seenplatte NR | 2.32.12 | 1,008 | |

GHANA

Category I

| | | | |
|------------|---------|--------|------|
| Kogyae SNR | 3.01.01 | 32,375 | 1971 |
|------------|---------|--------|------|

Category II

| | | | |
|----------|---------|---------|------|
| Mole NP | 3.04.04 | 492,100 | 1961 |
| Digya NP | 3.04.04 | 312,595 | 1971 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Bui NP | 3.04.04 | 307,360 | 1971 |
| Nini-Suhien NP | 3.01.01 | 10,427 | 1976 |
| Bia NP | 3.01.01 | 7,776 | 1974 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Bomfobiri WS | 3.01.01 | 7,258 | |
| Owebi WS | 3.01.01 | 5,184 | |
| GREECE: GRECE | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Antimylos Island R | 2.17.06 | 2,000 | 1937 |
| Dias Island R | 2.17.06 | 1,200 | 1938 |
| Guioura Island R | 2.17.06 | 1,000 | 1938 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Lefka Ori (Samaria) NP | 2.17.06 | 4,850 | 1962 |
| Mount Olympos NP | 2.17.06 | 3,998 | 1938 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Ossa Aesthetic Forest | 2.17.06 | 22,100 | 1977 |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Mikra Prespa NP | 2.33.12 | 4,650 | 1974 |
| Parnes NP | 2.17.06 | 3,812 | 1961 |
| Parnassos NP | 2.17.06 | 3,513 | 1938 |
| Theodorou Island | 2.17.06 | 3,450 | 1966 |
| Pindos Range (Valia Calda) NP | 2.33.12 | 3,360 | 1966 |
| Vicos-Aoos NP | 2.33.12 | 3,300 | 1973 |
| Mount Oeta NP | 2.17.06 | 3,010 | 1966 |
| Ainos NP | 2.17.06 | 2,862 | 1962 |
| GRENADA: GRENADE | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| GUATEMALA | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Tikal NP | 8.01.01 | 57,600 | 1957 |
| <u>Category III</u> | | | |
| Pacaya Volcano NM | 1.21.12 | 2,000 | 1963 |
| GUINEA: GUINEE | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Mount Nimba SNR | 3.01.01 | 13,000 | 1944 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| GUINEA-BISSAU:GUINEE-BISSAU | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| GUINEE | | | |
| Voir paragraphe GUINEA | | | |
| GUINEE EQUATORIALE | | | |
| Voir paragraphe EQUATORIAL GUINEA | | | |
| GUYANA:GUYANE | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Kaïeteur NP | 8.04.01 | 11,655 | 1929 |
| HAITI | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| La Visite NP | 8.40.13 | 2,500 | 1983 |
| Macaya NP | 8.40.13 | 2,500 | 1983 |
| HONDURAS | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Rio Platano | 8.16.04 | 350,000 | 1980 |
| La Tigra NP | 1.21.12 | 7,571 | 1980 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Gulf of Fonseca Mangrove R | 8.16.04 | 50,000 | 1958 |
| Cusuco FoR | 1.21.12 | 15,000 | 1959 |
| HUNGARY:HONGRIE | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Hortobagyi NP | 2.12.05 | 52,000 | 1973 |
| Bukki NP | 2.11.05 | 38,775 | 1976 |
| Kiskunsagi NP | 2.12.05 | 30,628 | 1974 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Agota-puszta NCA | 2.12.05 | 4,700 | 1973 |
| Pusztakocsi mocsarak (Egyek) NCA | 2.12.05 | 2,815 | 1973 |
| Tiszafuredi madarrezervatum NCA | 2.12.05 | 2,500 | 1973 |
| Nagyberek Feher-viz NCA | 2.11.05 | 1,537 | 1977 |
| Kis Balaton NCA | 2.11.05 | 1,403 | 1951 |
| Tisza-dobi árter NCA | 2.12.05 | 1,000 | 1977 |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Orsegi LPA | 2.11.05 | 37,911 | 1978 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Pilisi LPA | 2.11.05 | 23,323 | 1978 |
| Szatmar-Beregi LPA | 2.12.05 | 22,246 | 1982 |
| Pusztaszeri LPA | 2.12.05 | 22,226 | 1976 |
| Aggteleki LPA | 2.11.05 | 19,708 | 1978 |
| Borzsonyi LPA | 2.11.05 | 17,897 | 1978 |
| Gemenci LPA | 2.12.05 | 17,779 | 1977 |
| Vertesi LPA | 2.12.05 | 13,723 | 1976 |
| Ferto-to LPA | 2.12.05 | 12,542 | 1977 |
| Budai LPA | 2.12.05 | 10,234 | 1978 |
| Kelet-Mecsek LPA | 2.12.05 | 9,248 | 1977 |
| Zselicsegi LPA | 2.11.05 | 9,042 | 1976 |
| Gerecsei LPA | 2.12.05 | 8,617 | 1977 |
| Lazberci LPA | 2.11.05 | 8,510 | 1975 |
| Közep-tiszai LPA | 2.12.05 | 7,670 | 1978 |
| Badacsonyi LPA | 2.11.05 | 7,028 | 1965 |
| Hansági LPA | 2.12.05 | 6,245 | 1976 |
| Soproni LPA | 2.12.05 | 4,905 | 1977 |
| Kőszegi LPA | 2.11.05 | 3,987 | 1980 |
| Szabadkigyósi LPA | 2.12.05 | 3,785 | 1977 |
| Ocsai LPA | 2.12.05 | 3,575 | 1975 |
| Davaványai LPA | 2.12.05 | 3,433 | 1975 |
| Barcsi osborokas LPA | 2.11.05 | 3,417 | 1974 |
| Orgoványi LPA | 2.12.05 | 2,953 | 1976 |
| Martelyi LPA | 2.12.05 | 2,232 | 1971 |
| Szentgyörgyvölgyi LPA | 2.11.05 | 1,916 | 1976 |
| Tihanyi LPA | 2.11.05 | 1,100 | 1952 |

ICELAND: ISLANDE

Category II

| | | | |
|--------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Skaftafell NP | 2.05.05 | 50,000 | 1968 |
| Jökulsárgljúfur NP | 2.05.05 | 15,100 | 1973 |
| Thingvellir NP | 2.05.05 | 4,200 | 1930 |

Category III

| | | | |
|-------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Lakagigar NM | 2.05.05 | 16,000 | 1971 |
| Askja NM | 2.05.05 | 5,000 | 1978 |
| Alftaversgigar NM | 2.05.05 | 3,650 | 1975 |

Category IV

| | | | |
|-------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Fjallabak NR | 2.05.05 | 47,000 | 1979 |
| Thjosarver NR | 2.05.05 | 37,500 | 1981 |
| Kringilsarrani NR | 2.05.05 | 8,000 | 1975 |
| Vestmannsvatn NR | 2.05.05 | 1,600 | 1977 |
| Miklavatn NR | 2.05.05 | 1,550 | 1977 |
| Budahraun NR | 2.05.05 | 1,450 | 1977 |
| Surtsey Island NR | 2.05.05 | 270 | 1965 |
| Flatey NR | 2.05.05 | 100 | 1975 |

Category V

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|---------|------|
| Myvatn-Laxa | 2.05.05 | 440,000 | 1974 |
| Hornstrandir NR (Landscape) | 2.05.05 | 58,000 | 1975 |
| Lonsoraefi NR (Landscape) | 2.05.05 | 32,000 | 1977 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Esjufjoll NR (Landscape) | 2.05.05 | 27,000 | 1978 |
| Vatnsfjorour NR (Landscape) | 2.05.05 | 20,000 | 1975 |
| Herdubreidarfridland NR (Landscape) | 2.05.05 | 17,000 | 1974 |
| Hvannalindir NR (Landscape) | 2.05.05 | 4,000 | 1973 |

ILE MAURICE

Voir paragraphe MAURITIUS

ILES SALOMON

Voir paragraphe SOLOMON ISLANDS

INDIA:INDE

Category II

| | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|------|
| Panna NP | 4.08.04 | 542,666 | 1981 |
| Desert NP | 4.08.04 | 316,200 | 1980 |
| Sunderbans NP | 4.03.01 | 258,477 | 1978 |
| Namdapha NP | 4.09.04 | 180,782 | 1972 |
| Great Himalayan NP | 2.38.12 | 173,600 | 1984 |
| Indravati NP | 4.08.04 | 125,837 | 1978 |
| Kanha NP | 4.08.04 | 94,000 | 1955 |
| Bandipur NP | 4.01.01 | 87,400 | 1974 |
| Khanchendzonga NP | 4.03.01 | 85,000 | 1977 |
| Periyar NP | 4.01.01 | 77,700 | 1950 |
| Keoladeo (Bharatpur) NP | 4.08.04 | 67,638 | 1983 |
| Nanda Devi NP | 2.38.12 | 63,033 | 1980 |
| Hemis High Altitude NP | 4.08.04 | 60,000 | 1981 |
| Nagarahole NP | 4.01.01 | 57,155 | 1955 |
| Corbett NP | 4.08.04 | 52,082 | 1936 |
| Dudwa NP | 4.08.04 | 49,029 | 1968 |
| Bandhavgarh NP | 4.08.04 | 44,884 | 1982 |
| Kaziranga NP | 4.09.04 | 42,996 | 1974 |
| Ranthambore NP | 4.08.04 | 39,200 | 1955 |
| Gir NP | 4.15.07 | 35,948 | 1974 |
| Kishtwar NP | 4.08.04 | 31,000 | 1981 |
| North Simlipal NP | 4.11.04 | 30,300 | 1980 |
| Pench NP | 4.08.04 | 29,286 | 1977 |
| Sariska NP | 4.08.04 | 27,380 | 1982 |
| Pench NP | 4.08.04 | 25,726 | 1975 |
| Kanger Ghati NP | 4.08.04 | 20,000 | 1982 |
| Gulf of Kutch MNP | 4.15.07 | 16,289 | 1982 |
| Madhav (Shivpuri) NP | 4.08.04 | 15,600 | 1959 |
| Dachigam NP | 4.08.04 | 14,100 | 1981 |
| Nawegaon NP | 4.08.04 | 13,388 | 1975 |
| Tadoba NP | 4.08.04 | 11,655 | 1955 |
| Bhagwan Mahavir NP | 4.01.01 | 10,700 | 1978 |
| Bannerghatta NP | 4.14.04 | 10,435 | 1974 |
| Eravikulam NP | 4.01.01 | 9,700 | 1978 |
| Sanjay Gandhi NP | 4.08.04 | 9,470 | 1983 |
| Valley of Flowers NP | 2.38.12 | 8,750 | 1981 |
| Borivali NP | 4.01.01 | 6,798 | 1975 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Velavadar NP | 4.15.07 | 3,408 | 1969 |
| Bansda NP | 4.01.01 | 2,399 | 1976 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Great Indian Bustard S | 4.08.04 | 781,847 | 1979 |
| Dandeli S | 4.01.01 | 572,907 | 1975 |
| Sitanadi S | 4.08.04 | 553,800 | 1974 |
| Bori WS | 4.08.04 | 485,722 | 1977 |
| Bhadra S | 4.14.04 | 401,039 | 1974 |
| Sanjay S | 4.08.04 | 364,593 | 1975 |
| Simlipal S | 4.11.04 | 244,700 | 1979 |
| Sanjay NP | 4.08.04 | 193,801 | 1981 |
| Kaimur (Bihar) WS | 4.08.04 | 134,222 | 1978 |
| Noradehi S | 4.08.04 | 118,696 | 1975 |
| Gir S | 4.15.07 | 105,265 | 1965 |
| Palamau S | 4.08.04 | 97,927 | 1976 |
| Kedarnath S | 4.08.04 | 96,725 | 1972 |
| Anamalai S | 4.01.01 | 95,498 | 1976 |
| Govind Pashuvihar S | 4.08.04 | 95,312 | 1955 |
| Kawal S | 4.11.04 | 89,228 | 1965 |
| Pakhali S | 4.11.04 | 86,205 | 1952 |
| Pakhui S | 4.09.04 | 86,195 | 1977 |
| Eturnagaram S | 4.11.04 | 81,259 | 1953 |
| Satkosia Gorge S | 4.11.04 | 79,552 | 1976 |
| Bhimbandh S | 4.08.04 | 68,190 | 1976 |
| Dampa S | 4.09.04 | 68,100 | 1976 |
| Ratadani S | 4.08.04 | 66,530 | 1976 |
| Bhitarkanika S | 4.11.04 | 65,000 | 1975 |
| Kinnersani S | 4.11.04 | 63,540 | 1977 |
| National Chambal S | 4.08.04 | 63,500 | 1979 |
| Tamora Pingla S | 4.08.04 | 60,852 | 1978 |
| Papikonda S | 4.11.04 | 59,068 | 1978 |
| Pulicat S | 4.12.04 | 58,000 | 1976 |
| Kumbhalgarh S | 4.15.07 | 57,826 | 1971 |
| Mundanthurai S | 4.08.04 | 56,700 | 1962 |
| Achanakmar S | 4.08.04 | 55,155 | 1975 |
| National Chambal S | 4.08.04 | 54,900 | 1983 |
| Ghatigaon Great Indian Bustard S | 4.08.04 | 51,200 | 1981 |
| Phulwari S | 4.15.07 | 51,141 | 1983 |
| Kaimur S | 4.08.04 | 50,075 | 1982 |
| Todgarh-Raoli S | 4.15.07 | 49,527 | 1983 |
| Sariska S | 4.15.07 | 49,200 | 1958 |
| Bagdara S | 4.08.04 | 47,800 | 1978 |
| Pachmari S | 4.08.04 | 46,184 | 1977 |
| Valmiki S | 4.08.04 | 46,160 | 1978 |
| Pulicat Water Birds Refuge | 4.12.04 | 46,102 | |
| Gulf of Kutch MS | 4.15.07 | 45,792 | 1980 |
| Sunabedi Plateau S | 4.11.04 | 44,213 | 1983 |
| Sharavathi Valley S | 4.01.01 | 43,133 | 1974 |
| Semarsot S | 4.08.04 | 43,036 | 1978 |
| National Chambal S | 4.08.04 | 42,300 | 1978 |
| Sita Mata S | 4.08.04 | 42,294 | 1979 |
| Kateraniaghat S | 4.08.04 | 40,009 | 1976 |
| Lungnag S | 4.08.04 | 40,000 | 1983 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Kothagarh S | 4.11.04 | 39,950 | 1981 |
| Shettyhally S | 4.01.01 | 39,560 | 1974 |
| Manas WS | 4.03.01 | 39,100 | 1928 |
| Dhakna Kolkaz S | 4.08.04 | 38,158 | 1967 |
| Sajnakhali S | 4.03.01 | 36,236 | 1976 |
| Nagarjunasagar Srisailam S | 4.11.04 | 35,689 | 1978 |
| Kharmore S | 4.08.04 | 34,812 | 1983 |
| Palpur Kund S | 4.08.04 | 34,468 | 1981 |
| Wynad S | 4.01.01 | 34,444 | 1973 |
| Biligiri Rangasamy S | 4.01.01 | 32,440 | 1974 |
| Mudumalai S | 4.01.01 | 32,155 | 1938 |
| Narayan Sarovar S | 4.15.07 | 30,755 | 1981 |
| Ramgarh S | 4.08.04 | 30,700 | 1982 |
| Jamwa Ramgarh S | 4.08.04 | 30,000 | 1982 |
| Mount Abu S | 4.15.07 | 28,884 | 1960 |
| Singhori (Sindhari) S | 4.08.04 | 28,791 | 1976 |
| Ushakothi S | 4.11.04 | 28,500 | 1962 |
| Mehao S | 4.09.04 | 28,150 | 1980 |
| Nargu S | 4.08.04 | 27,837 | 1974 |
| Gomarda WS | 4.08.04 | 27,782 | 1975 |
| Kuldiha S | 4.08.04 | 27,275 | 1984 |
| Parambikulam S | 4.01.01 | 27,100 | 1973 |
| Darrah S | 4.08.04 | 26,583 | 1955 |
| Pamed S | 4.08.04 | 26,212 | 1983 |
| Gautam Buddha S | 4.08.04 | 25,948 | 1976 |
| Bhagwan Mahavir S | 4.01.01 | 25,552 | 1967 |
| Chila S | 4.08.04 | 24,892 | 1977 |
| Udanti S | 4.08.04 | 24,759 | 1983 |
| Mookambika S | 4.01.01 | 24,680 | 1974 |
| Rajaji S | 4.08.04 | 24,653 | 1966 |
| Coringa S | 4.11.04 | 23,570 | 1978 |
| Ranipur S | 4.08.04 | 23,031 | 1977 |
| Bhensroad Garh S | 4.08.04 | 22,914 | 1983 |
| Tungabhadra S | 4.01.01 | 22,422 | 1974 |
| Kalakad WS | 4.14.04 | 22,358 | 1976 |
| Gandhi Sagar S | 4.08.04 | 22,098 | 1974 |
| Chandaka Dampada S | 4.11.04 | 22,000 | 1982 |
| Kinwat S | 4.08.04 | 21,876 | 1971 |
| Tansa S | 4.08.04 | 21,675 | 1970 |
| Shikari Devi S | 4.08.04 | 21,350 | 1974 |
| Lawalang S | 4.08.04 | 21,103 | 1978 |
| Son Gharial S | 4.08.04 | 20,921 | 1981 |
| Karera Great Indian Bustard WS | 4.08.04 | 20,221 | 1981 |
| Intangki S | 4.09.04 | 20,202 | 1975 |
| Kishanpur S | 4.08.04 | 20,021 | 1972 |
| Dalma S | 4.08.04 | 19,322 | 1976 |
| Hadgarh S | 4.08.04 | 19,160 | 1978 |
| Lali S | 4.09.04 | 19,000 | 1978 |
| Abohar Area WS | 4.15.07 | 18,824 | 1975 |
| Hazaribagh S | 4.08.04 | 18,323 | 1976 |
| Brahmagiri S | 4.01.01 | 18,129 | 1974 |
| Jessore S | 4.15.07 | 18,066 | 1978 |
| Barda S | 4.15.07 | 18,025 | 1979 |
| Yawal WS | 4.08.04 | 17,752 | 1969 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Sonai Rupai S | 4.09.04 | 17,500 | 1934 |
| Daran Ghati S | 4.08.04 | 16,740 | 1974 |
| Mahanadi Baisipalli S | 4.11.04 | 16,641 | 1981 |
| Nagzira S | 4.08.04 | 15,281 | 1969 |
| Dumkal Sloth Bear S | 4.08.04 | 15,087 | 1982 |
| Itanagar S | 4.09.04 | 14,080 | 1978 |
| Tirthan S | 4.08.04 | 14,000 | 1976 |
| Bhairamgarh S | 4.08.04 | 13,895 | 1984 |
| Rakchham Chitkul S | 4.08.04 | 13,844 | 1974 |
| Pranahita S | 4.08.04 | 13,603 | 1980 |
| Pocharam S | 4.11.04 | 12,964 | 1952 |
| Mahananda S | 4.03.01 | 12,932 | 1976 |
| Neyyar S | 4.01.01 | 12,800 | 1958 |
| Peechi Vazhani S | 4.01.01 | 12,500 | 1958 |
| Ruppi Bhawa S | 4.08.04 | 12,487 | 1982 |
| Kheoni S | 4.08.04 | 12,270 | 1982 |
| Nal Sarovar S | 4.15.07 | 12,082 | 1969 |
| Ranebennur Blackbuck S | 4.01.01 | 11,900 | 1974 |
| Pench S | 4.08.04 | 11,847 | 1977 |
| Kugti S | 4.08.04 | 11,828 | 1974 |
| Khalasuni S | 4.08.04 | 11,600 | 1982 |
| Jaldapara S | 4.03.01 | 11,563 | 1943 |
| Phen S | 4.08.04 | 11,074 | 1983 |
| Lippa Asrang S | 4.08.04 | 10,911 | 1974 |
| Chail S | 4.08.04 | 10,855 | 1975 |
| Cotigao S | 4.01.01 | 10,500 | 1968 |
| Badalkhol S | 4.08.04 | 10,445 | 1975 |
| Gobind Sagar S | 4.08.04 | 10,034 | 1974 |
| Jawaharsagar WS | 4.08.04 | 10,000 | 1980 |
| Shergarh S | 4.08.05 | 9,871 | 1983 |
| Chandra Prabha S | 4.08.04 | 9,600 | 1957 |
| Majathal S | 4.08.04 | 9,206 | 1974 |
| Motichur S | 4.08.04 | 8,851 | 1964 |
| Someswara S | 4.14.04 | 8,840 | 1974 |
| Adichuncha Nagiri S | 4.01.01 | 8,004 | 1976 |
| Nilgiri Tahr S | 4.01.01 | 7,846 | |
| Orang S | 4.09.04 | 7,259 | 1915 |
| Laokhowa S | 4.09.04 | 7,014 | 1979 |
| Idukki S | 4.01.01 | 7,000 | 1976 |
| Tundah S | 4.08.04 | 6,422 | 1975 |
| Mahuadaur S | 4.08.04 | 6,325 | 1976 |
| Bor S | 4.08.04 | 6,110 | 1950 |
| Kanawer S | 4.08.04 | 6,070 | 1954 |
| Van Vihar S | 4.08.04 | 5,993 | 1955 |
| Narsingarh S | 4.08.04 | 5,720 | 1974 |
| Ratanmahal S | 4.15.07 | 5,565 | 1982 |
| Mahavir Swami S | 4.08.04 | 5,400 | |
| Peppara S | 4.01.01 | 5,300 | 1983 |
| Jaisamand S | 4.08.04 | 5,200 | 1957 |
| Melkota Temple S | 4.14.04 | 4,982 | 1974 |
| Pabha S | 4.09.04 | 4,900 | |
| Kalatop Khajjiar S | 4.08.04 | 4,728 | 1958 |
| Naina Devi S | 4.08.04 | 4,550 | 1974 |
| Ken Gharial S | 4.08.04 | 4,500 | 1981 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Darlaghat S | 4.08.04 | 4,432 | 1974 |
| Sirohi NP | 4.09.04 | 4,130 | 1982 |
| Harike Lake S | 4.15.07 | 4,100 | 1982 |
| Keibul Lamjao NP | 4.09.04 | 4,000 | 1975 |
| Surinsar-Mansar Patwar WS | 4.08.04 | 3,913 | 1981 |
| Sinchal S | 4.03.01 | 3,888 | 1976 |
| Lothian Island S | 4.03.01 | 3,800 | 1976 |
| Rajgir S | 4.08.04 | 3,545 | 1978 |
| Overa S | 4.08.04 | 3,237 | 1981 |
| Manali S | 4.08.04 | 3,170 | 1954 |
| Bandli S | 4.08.04 | 3,130 | 1974 |
| Nugu S | 4.14.04 | 3,032 | 1974 |
| Siwaram S | 4.08.04 | 2,992 | 1978 |
| Ghataprabha BS | 4.01.01 | 2,979 | 1974 |
| Nongkhylllem S | 4.09.04 | 2,900 | 1981 |
| Barnadi S | 4.09.04 | 2,621 | 1980 |
| Talra S | 4.08.04 | 2,610 | 1974 |
| Sukhna GS | 4.08.04 | 2,540 | |
| Thattakkadu S | 4.01.01 | 2,500 | 1983 |
| Radhanagari S | 4.01.01 | 2,072 | 1958 |
| Manjira S | 4.14.04 | 2,000 | 1978 |
| Simbalbara S | 4.08.04 | 1,926 | 1974 |
| Point Calimere WS/BS | 4.12.04 | 1,726 | 1967 |
| Pobitara S | 4.09.04 | 1,600 | |
| Fambung Lho S | 4.03.01 | 1,500 | 1984 |
| Khokhan S | 4.08.04 | 1,405 | 1954 |
| Kias S | 4.08.04 | 1,365 | |
| Nandni S | 4.08.04 | 1,350 | 1981 |
| Arabithittu S | 4.14.04 | 1,350 | |
| Sailana S | 4.08.04 | 1,297 | 1983 |
| Topchanchi S | 4.08.04 | 1,282 | 1978 |
| Renuka S | 4.08.04 | 1,144 | 1964 |
| Ramnagar S | 4.08.04 | 1,130 | 1981 |
| Shimla Water Catchment S | 4.08.04 | 1,025 | 1982 |

Andaman and Nicobar Islands: Iles Andaman et Nicobar

Category II

| | | | |
|----------------|---------|-------|------|
| Saddle Peak NP | 4.20.13 | 3,318 | 1979 |
|----------------|---------|-------|------|

Category IV

| | | | |
|--------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Crocodile S | 4.20.13 | 10,200 | 1983 |
| Mount Harriet NP | 4.20.13 | 4,622 | 1979 |
| Middle Butten NP | 4.20.13 | 4,400 | 1979 |
| North Butten NP | 4.20.13 | 4,400 | 1979 |
| Barren Is S | 4.20.13 | 810 | 1977 |
| Narcondum Island S | 4.20.13 | 681 | 1977 |
| South Sentinel S | 4.20.13 | 161 | 1977 |

Lakshadweep

No areas listed

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| INDONESIA: INDONESIE | | | |
| Irian Jaya | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Gunung Lorentz NR | 5.01.13 | 2,150,000 | 1978 |
| Pegunungan Jayawijaya GR | 5.01.03 | 800,000 | 1981 |
| Pulau Waigeo NR | 5.01.13 | 135,000 | 1981 |
| Pulau Misool NR | 5.01.13 | 84,000 | 1982 |
| Pulau Japen Tengah NR | 5.01.13 | 59,000 | 1982 |
| Salawati Utara NR | 5.01.13 | 57,000 | 1982 |
| Pulau Superiori NR | 5.01.13 | 42,000 | 1982 |
| Pegunungan Cyclops NR | 5.01.13 | 22,520 | 1978 |
| Batanta Barat NR | 5.01.13 | 10,000 | 1981 |
| Rawa Biru NR | 5.01.13 | 4,000 | 1978 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Pulau Kimaan (Dolok) GR | 5.01.13 | 600,000 | 1978 |
| Wassur GR | 5.01.13 | 304,000 | 1978 |
| Kapon Tengah NR | 5.01.13 | 59,000 | 1982 |
| Pulau Angreameos GR | 5.01.13 | 2,500 | 1980 |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Sorong Park | 5.01.13 | 9,459 | 1981 |
| Teluk Yotepa RP | 5.01.13 | 1,650 | 1978 |
| Java | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Gunung Halimun NR | 4.22.13 | 40,000 | 1979 |
| Gunung Simpan NR | 4.22.13 | 15,000 | 1979 |
| Gunung Tilu NR | 4.22.13 | 8,000 | 1978 |
| Kawah Kamodjang NR | 4.22.13 | 7,500 | 1979 |
| Gunung Papandayan NR | 4.22.13 | 6,623 | 1979 |
| Nusa Barung NR | 4.22.13 | 6,100 | 1920 |
| Laut Pasir Tenggara NR | 4.22.13 | 5,287 | 1919 |
| Nusa Kambangan/Segara Anakan NR | 4.22.13 | 4,983 | 1937 |
| Arjuno/Lalijiwo NR | 4.22.13 | 4,960 | 1972 |
| Gunung Burangrang NR | 4.22.13 | 2,700 | 1979 |
| Ranca Danau NR | 4.22.13 | 2,500 | 1921 |
| Kawah Ijen-Merapi NR | 4.22.13 | 2,468 | 1920 |
| Janggangan NR | 4.22.13 | 2,468 | 1919 |
| Leuweung Sancang NR | 4.22.13 | 2,157 | 1978 |
| Gunung Tukung Gede NR | 4.22.13 | 1,700 | 1979 |
| Gunung Celing NR | 4.22.13 | 1,379 | 1973 |
| Ranu Kumbolo NR | 4.22.13 | 1,340 | 1921 |
| Pulau Sempu NR | 4.22.13 | 877 | 1928 |
| Saubi NR (Kangean Islands) | 4.22.13 | 430 | 1926 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Kepulauan Seribu NP | 4.22.13 | 110,000 | 1983 |
| Ujung Kulon NP | 4.22.13 | 78,619 | 1980 |
| Bromo-Tengger-Gunung Semeru NP | 4.22.13 | 58,000 | 1982 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Meru-Betiri NP | 4.22.13 | 50,000 | 1982 |
| Baluran NP | 4.22.13 | 25,000 | 1980 |
| Gunung Gede-Pangrango NP | 4.22.13 | 15,000 | 1980 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Banyuwangi Selatan (Blambangan) GR | 4.22.13 | 62,000 | 1939 |
| Yang Plateau (Dataran Tinggi Yang) GR | 4.22.13 | 14,145 | 1962 |
| Masigit Kareumbi HR | 4.22.13 | 12,421 | 1976 |
| Cikepuh GR | 4.22.13 | 8,128 | 1973 |
| Gunung Sawal GR | 4.22.13 | 5,400 | 1979 |
| Pulau Bawean GR/NR | 4.22.13 | 4,557 | 1979 |
| Gunung Jagatamu GR | 4.22.13 | 1,860 | |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Gunung Tangkuban Perahu RP | 4.22.13 | 1,290 | 1974 |
| Gunung Tampomas RP | 4.22.13 | 1,250 | 1979 |
| Gunung Gamping RP | 4.22.13 | 1,102 | 1982 |
| Pulau Merah RP | 4.22.13 | 196 | |
| Kalimantan | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Sungai Kayau-Sungai Mentarang NR | 4.25.13 | 1,600,000 | 1980 |
| Bukit Raya NR | 4.25.13 | 110,000 | 1978 |
| Muara Sedulang Kaman NR | 4.25.13 | 62,500 | 1976 |
| Gunung Palung NR | 4.25.13 | 30,000 | 1937 |
| Pararawen I/II NR | 4.25.13 | 6,200 | 1979 |
| Padang Luwai NR | 4.25.13 | 5,000 | 1967 |
| Gunung Raya Pasi NR | 4.25.13 | 3,742 | 1978 |
| Bukit Tangkiling NR | 4.25.13 | 2,061 | 1977 |
| Mandor NR | 4.25.13 | 2,000 | 1937 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Tanjung Putting NP | 4.25.13 | 355,000 | 1982 |
| Kutai NP | 4.25.13 | 200,000 | 1982 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Gunung Penrisen/Gunung Nyiut GR | 4.25.13 | 180,000 | 1982 |
| Bukit Baka NR | 4.25.13 | 100,000 | 1981 |
| Kelumpang-Selat Laut-Selat Sebuku NR | 4.25.13 | 66,650 | 1981 |
| Gunung Palung GR | 4.25.13 | 60,000 | 1981 |
| Pleihari Martapura GR | 4.25.13 | 36,400 | 1974 |
| Pleihari Tanah Laut GR | 4.25.13 | 35,000 | 1975 |
| Lesser Sunda Islands: Les petites Sunda | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Maubesi NR | 4.23.13 | 1,830 | 1981 |
| Batukahu NR | 4.22.13 | 1,763 | 1974 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Bali Barat NP | 4.22.13 | 77,727 | 1982 |
| Komodo Island NP | 4.23.13 | 75,000 | 1980 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Rinjani GR | 4.23.13 | 40,000 | 1941 |
| Pulau Moyo GR | 4.23.13 | 18,765 | 1975 |
| Dataran Bena HR | 4.23.13 | 11,000 | 1978 |
| Kateri GR | 4.23.13 | 4,560 | 1981 |
| Wae Wuul Mburak GR | 4.23.13 | 3,000 | 1969 |
| Pulau Menipo GR | 4.23.13 | 2,000 | 1977 |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Tuti Adagae RP | 4.23.13 | 5,000 | 1981 |
| Moluccas:Les Moluques | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Pulau Nuswotar NR | 5.01.13 | 7,500 | 1978 |
| Pulau Nustarem NR (Yamdena Is.) | 5.01.13 | 3,200 | 1978 |
| Pulau Seho NR | 4.24.13 | 1,250 | 1972 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Manusela Wai Nua/Wai Mual NP | 5.01.13 | 189,000 | 1982 |
| Pulau Kassa MP | 5.01.13 | 1,100 | 1978 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Pulau Baun GR | 4.23.13 | 13,000 | 1974 |
| Banda MNR | 5.01.13 | 2,500 | 1977 |
| Pulau Pombo MNR | 5.01.13 | 1,000 | 1973 |
| Pulau Manuk NR | 5.01.13 | 100 | 1981 |
| Sulawesi | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Pegunungan Faruhumpenai NR | 4.24.13 | 90,000 | 1979 |
| Bantimurung NR | 4.24.13 | 10,186 | 1980 |
| Tangkoko-Dua Saudara NR | 4.24.13 | 8,867 | 1978 |
| Gunung Ambang NR | 4.24.13 | 8,638 | 1978 |
| Tanjung Api NR | 4.24.13 | 4,246 | 1977 |
| Panua NR | 4.24.13 | 1,500 | 1938 |
| Paboya NR | 4.24.13 | 1,000 | 1973 |
| Karaenta NR | 4.24.13 | 1,000 | 1976 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Dumoga-Bone NP | 4.24.13 | 300,000 | 1982 |
| Lore Lindu NP | 4.24.13 | 231,000 | 1982 |
| Morowali NP | 4.24.13 | 200,000 | 1983 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Buton Utara GR | 4.24.13 | 82,000 | 1979 |
| Tanjung Peropa GR | 4.24.13 | 38,000 | 1980 |
| Manembo-Nembo GR | 4.24.13 | 6,500 | 1978 |
| Tanjung Batikolo GR | 4.24.13 | 5,500 | 1980 |
| Lombuyan I/II GR | 4.24.13 | 3,665 | 1974 |
| Lampoko Mampie GR | 4.24.13 | 2,000 | 1978 |
| Pinjan/Tanjung Matop GR | 4.24.13 | 1,613 | 1981 |
| Sungai Camba Research Fo | 4.24.13 | 1,300 | |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Category V | | | |
| Danau Towuti RP | 4.24.13 | 65,000 | 1979 |
| Danau Matado/Mahalano RP | 4.24.13 | 30,000 | 1979 |
| Sumatra | | | |
| Category I | | | |
| Indrapura NR | 4.21.13 | 225,815 | 1980 |
| Bukit Tapan NR | 4.21.13 | 66,500 | 1978 |
| Dolok Sipirok NR | 4.21.13 | 6,970 | 1982 |
| Kelompok Hutan Bakau Pantai Timur NR | 4.21.13 | 6,500 | 1981 |
| Dolok Sibual Bual NR | 4.21.13 | 5,000 | 1982 |
| Rimbo Panti NR | 4.21.13 | 2,830 | 1979 |
| Pulau Berkeh NR | 4.21.13 | 500 | 1968 |
| Pulau Laut NR | 4.21.13 | 400 | 1968 |
| Pulau Burung NR | 4.21.13 | 200 | 1968 |
| Category II | | | |
| Kerinci Seblat NP | 4.21.13 | 1,484,650 | 1982 |
| Gunung Leuser NP | 4.21.13 | 946,400 | 1934 |
| Barisan Selatan NP | 4.21.13 | 365,000 | 1982 |
| Pulau Weh MP | 4.21.13 | 2,600 | 1982 |
| Category IV | | | |
| Sekundur and Langkat (South and West) GR | 4.21.13 | 213,985 | 1939 |
| Rawas Ulu Lakitan GR | 4.21.13 | 213,435 | 1979 |
| Berbak GR | 4.25.13 | 190,000 | 1935 |
| Way Kambas GR | 4.21.13 | 130,000 | 1937 |
| Kerumutan NR | 4.21.13 | 120,000 | 1979 |
| Bukit Kayu Embun GR | 4.21.13 | 106,000 | 1980 |
| Siberut/Taitai Barat NR | 4.21.13 | 96,500 | 1976 |
| Bukit Gedang Seblat GR | 4.21.13 | 48,750 | 1981 |
| Gumai Pasemah GR | 4.21.13 | 45,883 | 1976 |
| Gunung Raya GR | 4.21.13 | 39,500 | 1978 |
| Dangku GR | 4.21.13 | 29,080 | 1981 |
| Danau Pulau Besar and Danau Bawah GR | 4.21.13 | 25,000 | 1980 |
| Dolok Surungan GR | 4.21.13 | 23,800 | 1974 |
| Bentayan GR | 4.21.13 | 19,300 | 1981 |
| Karang Gading & Langkat Timur Laut GR | 4.21.13 | 15,765 | 1980 |
| Isau-Isau Pasemah GR | 4.21.13 | 12,144 | 1978 |
| Category V | | | |
| Pulau Weh RP | 4.21.13 | 1,300 | 1982 |
| INDONESIA | | | |
| Voir paragraphe INDONESIA | | | |
| IRAN | | | |
| Category I | | | |
| Bakhtegan WR | 2.20.08 | 327,820 | 1968 |
| Mooteh WR | 2.24.08 | 291,920 | 1964 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Khosh Yeilagh WR | 2.20.08 | 166,880 | 1963 |
| Kolah Ghazi WR | 2.24.08 | 48,683 | 1964 |
| Mond WR | 2.20.08 | 46,700 | 1976 |
| Haleh WR | 2.20.08 | 42,600 | 1976 |
| Dez WR | 2.34.12 | 15,873 | 1970 |
| Karkheh WR | 2.34.12 | 13,027 | 1970 |
| Mehrouyeh WR | 2.20.08 | 7,468 | 1971 |
| Siahkesheem WR | 2.34.12 | 6,701 | 1967 |
| Dodangeh WR | 2.34.12 | 6,700 | 1974 |
| Khark and Kharku Islands R | 2.20.08 | 2,438 | |
| Sheedvar Island R | 2.20.08 | 160 | |

Category II

| | | | |
|----------------|---------|---------|------|
| Kavir | 2.24.08 | 700,000 | 1969 |
| Lake Oromeeh | 2.34.12 | 463,600 | 1967 |
| Central Alborz | 2.34.12 | 399,376 | 1961 |
| Golestan NP | 2.34.12 | 125,895 | 1957 |
| Lar | 2.34.12 | 73,500 | 1976 |
| Arjan | 2.34.12 | 65,750 | 1972 |
| Hara | 2.20.08 | 65,750 | 1972 |
| Tandoureh | 2.21.08 | 53,780 | 1968 |
| Geno | 2.20.08 | 49,000 | 1972 |
| Bamou | 2.20.08 | 48,075 | 1962 |
| Ghorkhod | 2.20.08 | 34,000 | 1971 |

IRAQ

No areas listed

IRELAND: IRLANDE

Category II

| | | | |
|--------------|---------|-------|------|
| Glenveagh NP | 2.08.05 | 9,667 | 1984 |
| Killarney NP | 2.08.05 | 8,038 | 1932 |
| Connemara NP | 2.08.05 | 2,699 | 1980 |

ISLANDE

Voir paragraphe ICELAND

ISRAEL

Category II

| | | | |
|--------------|---------|--------|------|
| Mount Carmel | 2.19.07 | 12,140 | 1971 |
| Hai Bar R | 2.19.07 | 3,000 | 1970 |

Category IV

| | | | |
|-----------------|---------|--------|------|
| Mount Meiron NR | 2.17.06 | 10,117 | 1955 |
| Yahudiya FoR | 2.17.06 | 7,689 | |
| Beth-Saida NR | 2.17.06 | 1,050 | |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| ITALY: ITALIE | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Gran Paradiso NP | 2.32.12 | 70,000 | 1922 |
| Abruzzo NP | 2.32.12 | 40,000 | 1922 |
| Calabria NP | 2.17.06 | 17,000 | 1968 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Bolgheri WR | 2.17.06 | 21,800 | 1962 |
| Umbra FoR | 2.17.06 | 10,000 | |
| Piani Eterni Errera NR | 2.32.12 | 5,463 | 1977 |
| Val di Farme FoR/NR | 2.32.12 | 4,500 | |
| Salina di Margherita di Savoia NR | 2.17.06 | 3,800 | |
| Foresta de Circeo NR | 2.17.06 | 3,260 | 1977 |
| Schiara Occidentale NR | 2.32.12 | 3,172 | 1977 |
| Monti del Sole NR | 2.32.12 | 3,032 | 1975 |
| Foresta Vette Feltrine NR | 2.32.12 | 2,764 | 1975 |
| Monte Mottac NR | 2.32.12 | 2,410 | 1970 |
| Valle dell 'Orfento NR | 2.17.06 | 2,240 | 1971 |
| Somadida NR | 2.32.12 | 1,676 | 1972 |
| Torrente Prescudin NR | 2.17.06 | 1,670 | |
| Bassa Dei Frassini-Balanz | 2.17.06 | 1,057 | 1972 |
| Val Tovanella NR | 2.32.12 | 1,040 | 1971 |
| Toscane NR | 2.32.12 | 1,039 | |
| Montecristo Island NR | 2.17.06 | 1,039 | 1971 |
| Tirone-Alto Vesuvio FoR | 2.17.06 | 1,005 | |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Stelvio NP | 2.32.12 | 137,000 | 1935 |
| Alpe Veglia NaP | 2.32.12 | 39,300 | |
| Texelgruppe NaP | 2.32.12 | 33,000 | 1976 |
| Sarntaler Alpen NaP | 2.32.12 | 29,800 | |
| Cansiglio NaP | 2.32.12 | 25,300 | 1972 |
| Rieserferner NaP | 2.32.12 | 15,000 | |
| Puez Geissler NaP | 2.32.12 | 9,400 | 1977 |
| Circeo NP | 2.17.06 | 8,400 | 1934 |
| Maremma NaP | 2.17.06 | 7,800 | 1975 |
| Schlern NaP | 2.32.12 | 6,400 | 1974 |
| Groane Reg P | 2.32.12 | 3,000 | 1976 |
| Alta Valle Pesio NaP | 2.32.12 | 2,690 | 1978 |
| Prescudin NaP | 2.32.12 | 1,647 | 1974 |
| IVORY COAST:COTE D'IVOIRE | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Haut Bandama R | 3.04.04 | 17,000 | 1973 |
| Mont Nimba SNR | 3.01.01 | 5,000 | 1944 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Comoe NP | 3.04.04 | 1,150,000 | 1968 |
| Tai NP | 3.01.01 | 330,000 | 1972 |
| Marahoue NP | 3.01.01 | 101,000 | 1968 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Mont Sangbe NP | 3.04.04 | 95,000 | 1975 |
| Mont Peko NP | 3.01.01 | 34,000 | 1968 |
| Banco NP | 3.01.01 | 30,000 | 1953 |
| Azagny NP | 3.01.01 | 30,000 | 1981 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| N'Zo Partial Faunal Reserve | 3.01.01 | 73,000 | 1972 |
| JAMAHIRIYA ARAB LIBYAN | | | |
| Voir paragraphe LIBYA | | | |
| JAMAICA: JAMAICA | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| JAPAN: JAPON | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Tonegawa-genryubu | 2.15.05 | 2,318 | 1977 |
| Onnebets-dake | 2.14.05 | 1,895 | 1980 |
| Hayachine | 2.15.05 | 1,370 | 1975 |
| Yaku-shima | 2.02.02 | 1,219 | 1975 |
| Oigawa-genryubu | 2.02.02 | 1,115 | 1976 |
| Tokachigawa-genryubu | 2.14.05 | 1,035 | 1977 |
| Minami-Iwojima | 2.41.13 | 367 | 1975 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Iriomote NP | 4.27.13 | 12,506 | 1972 |
| Rikuchu-Kaigan NP | 2.15.05 | 12,348 | 1955 |
| Ashizuri-Uwakai NP | 2.02.02 | 10,967 | 1972 |
| Sanin-Kaigan NP | 2.02.02 | 8,096 | 1963 |
| Ogasawara NP | 5.02.13 | 6,099 | 1972 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Kita-Alps | 2.02.02 | 63,403 | 1974 |
| Asama | 2.02.02 | 38,777 | 1951 |
| Odaisankei | 2.02.02 | 15,971 | 1972 |
| Ishizuchi-yama | 2.02.02 | 9,502 | 1977 |
| Nakaumi | 2.02.02 | 8,462 | 1974 |
| Kii-Nagashima | 2.02.02 | 7,452 | 1969 |
| Kutcharo-futo | 2.14.05 | 5,012 | 1958 |
| Moriyoshi-yama | 2.15.05 | 4,941 | 1977 |
| Kominato | 2.14.05 | 4,515 | 1952 |
| Yagaji | 2.41.13 | 3,680 | 1976 |
| Seinan | 2.02.02 | 2,182 | 1979 |
| Wakinosawa | 2.15.05 | 1,166 | 1964 |
| Kakui-jima | 2.02.02 | 662 | 1952 |
| Tori-shima | 2.02.02 | 453 | 1954 |
| Danjo-gunto | 2.02.02 | 415 | 1973 |
| Daikoku-jima | 2.14.05 | 107 | 1972 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Daisetsuzan NP | 2.14.05 | 230,894 | 1934 |
| Bandai-Asahi NP | 2.15.05 | 189,582 | 1950 |
| Joshinetsu Kogen NP | 2.15.05 | 189,028 | 1949 |
| Chubu-Sangaku NP | 2.02.02 | 169,768 | 1934 |
| Nikko NP | 2.15.05 | 140,698 | 1934 |
| Fuji-Hakone-Izu NP | 2.02.02 | 123,161 | 1936 |
| Chichibu-Tama NP | 2.02.02 | 121,600 | 1950 |
| Shikotsu-Toya NP | 2.14.05 | 98,332 | 1949 |
| Akan NP | 2.14.05 | 90,538 | 1934 |
| Towada-Hachimantai NP | 2.15.05 | 85,409 | 1936 |
| Aso NP | 2.02.02 | 73,000 | 1934 |
| Seto-Naikai NP | 2.02.02 | 63,118 | 1934 |
| Yoshino-Kumano NP | 2.02.02 | 58,571 | 1936 |
| Ise-Shima NP | 2.02.02 | 55,550 | 1946 |
| Kirishima-Yaku NP | 2.02.02 | 54,012 | 1934 |
| Hakusan NP | 2.02.02 | 47,683 | 1962 |
| Shiretoko NP | 2.14.05 | 39,731 | 1964 |
| Minami Alps NP | 2.02.02 | 35,752 | 1964 |
| Daisen-Okii NP | 2.02.02 | 31,927 | 1936 |
| Unzen-Amakusa NP | 2.02.02 | 25,665 | 1934 |
| Saikai NP | 2.02.02 | 24,324 | 1955 |
| Rishiri-Rebun-Sarobetsu NP | 2.14.05 | 21,222 | 1974 |

JORDAN: JORDANIE

Category I

| | | | |
|-----------------|---------|-------|--|
| Azraq Wetland R | 2.19.07 | 1,300 | |
|-----------------|---------|-------|--|

Category IV

| | | | |
|---------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Shaumari Wildlife R | 2.19.07 | 33,000 | 1976 |
|---------------------|---------|--------|------|

KAMPUCHEA

Category II

| | | | |
|---------------|---------|--------|------|
| Angkor Wat NP | 4.10.04 | 10,717 | 1925 |
|---------------|---------|--------|------|

KENYA

Category II

| | | | |
|---------------------|---------|-----------|------|
| Tsavo NP | 3.14.07 | 2,082,114 | 1948 |
| Marsabit NaR | 3.21.12 | 208,842 | 1962 |
| Sibiloi NP | 3.14.07 | 157,085 | 1972 |
| Maasai Mara NaR | 3.05.04 | 151,000 | 1974 |
| Meru NP | 3.14.07 | 87,044 | 1966 |
| Aberdare NP | 3.21.12 | 76,619 | 1950 |
| Mount Kenya NP | 3.21.12 | 58,800 | 1949 |
| Amboseli NP | 3.14.07 | 39,206 | 1974 |
| Buffalo Springs NaR | 3.21.12 | 33,915 | |
| Shaba NaR | 3.21.12 | 23,910 | 1974 |
| Lake Nakuru NP | 3.05.04 | 20,000 | 1967 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Mount Elgon NP | 3.05.04 | 16,923 | 1968 |
| Tana River Primate R | 3.14.07 | 16,807 | 1976 |
| Samburu NaR | 3.21.12 | 16,500 | |
| Lambwe Valley (Ruma) NP | 3.05.04 | 12,000 | 1983 |
| Nairobi NP | 3.14.07 | 11,721 | 1946 |
| Lake Bogoria NaR | 3.05.04 | 10,705 | 1970 |
| Kakamega Forest NP | 3.05.04 | 9,698 | 1983 |
| Hell's Gate NP | 3.21.12 | 6,800 | 1984 |
| Kisite/Mpunguti NMP | 3.14.07 | 3,900 | 1978 |
| South Island NP | 3.21.12 | 3,880 | 1983 |
| Ol Doinyo Sabuk NP | 3.21.12 | 1,842 | 1967 |
| Malindi/Watamu NMP | 3.14.07 | 1,600 | 1968 |

Category IV

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Mau South West NR | 3.05.04 | 43,032 | 1960 |
| Arabuko Sokoke Nature Reserves | 3.14.07 | 4,332 | 1979 |
| Nandi North NR | 3.05.04 | 3,434 | 1978 |
| Lewa Downs Rhinoceros Sanctuary | 3.14.07 | 2,023 | 1984 |
| Uaso Narok NR | 3.14.07 | 1,575 | 1981 |

KIRIBATI

Category I

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|-------|------|
| Malden Island WS (Closed Area) | 5.04.13 | 3,930 | 1975 |
| Starbuck Island WS (Closed Area) | 5.04.13 | 1,620 | 1975 |

KOREA, DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC: COREE DU NORD

KOREA, REPUBLIC OF: REPUBLIQUE DE COREE

Category V

| | | | |
|-------------------|---------|---------|------|
| Dadohae MNP | 2.02.02 | 203,910 | 1981 |
| Mount Chiri NP | 2.02.02 | 47,892 | 1967 |
| Hallyo MNP | 2.02.02 | 47,862 | 1968 |
| Mount Seorak NP | 2.15.05 | 35,460 | 1970 |
| Seosan MNP | 2.15.05 | 32,800 | 1978 |
| Mount Odae NP | 2.15.05 | 29,850 | 1975 |
| Mount Deokyo NP | 2.02.02 | 21,900 | 1975 |
| Kyongju NP | 2.02.02 | 13,816 | 1968 |
| Mount Joowang NP | 2.02.02 | 10,540 | 1976 |
| Mount Sokni NP | 2.02.02 | 10,500 | 1970 |
| Mount Naejang NP | 2.02.02 | 7,580 | 1971 |
| Mount Kyeryong NP | 2.02.02 | 6,098 | 1968 |
| Mount Kaya NP | 2.02.02 | 5,680 | 1972 |
| Mount Halla NP | 2.02.02 | 1,900 | 1973 |

KUWAIT: KOWEIT

No areas listed

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| LA DOMINIQUE | | | |
| Voir paragraphe DOMINICA | | | |
| LAOS:REPUBLIQUE DEMOCRATIQUE POPULAIRE LAO | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| LEBANON | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| LESOTHO | | | |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Sehlabathebe NP | 3.22.12 | 6,805 | 1970 |
| LIBERIA | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Sapo NP | 3.01.01 | 130,700 | 1983 |
| LIBYA:JAMAHIRIYA ARAB LIBYAN | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Zellaf NR | 2.17.06 | 100,000 | 1978 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Kouf | 2.17.06 | 30,000 | 1979 |
| LICHTENSTEIN | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| LUXEMBOURG | | | |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Haute-Sure NaP (Parc Germ-Lux) | 2.09.05 | 19,900 | |
| Mamer and Eisch Valleys FoR | 2.09.05 | 15,000 | |
| Grunwald HR/FoR | 2.09.05 | 1,050 | |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Parc Germano Luxembourgeois NaP | 2.09.05 | 78,400 | 1964 |
| MADAGASCAR | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Tsingy de Bemaraha | 3.09.04 | 152,000 | 1927 |
| Andohahela | 3.03.01 | 76,020 | 1939 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Zahamena | 3.03.01 | 73,160 | 1927 |
| Ankarafantsika | 3.09.04 | 60,520 | 1927 |
| Marojejy | 3.03.01 | 60,150 | 1952 |
| Tsaratanana | 3.09.04 | 48,622 | 1927 |
| Tsimanampetsotsa | 3.10.04 | 43,200 | 1927 |
| Andringitra | 3.03.01 | 31,160 | 1927 |
| Tsingy de Namoroka | 3.09.04 | 21,742 | 1927 |
| Betampona | 3.03.01 | 2,228 | 1927 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Isalo NP | 3.09.04 | 81,540 | 1962 |
| Ambre Mountain NP | 3.09.04 | 18,200 | 1958 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Ambohitantely | 3.09.04 | 5,600 | 1982 |
| Nosy Mangabe | 3.03.01 | 520 | 1965 |
| MALAISIE | | | |
| Voir paragraphe MALAYSIA | | | |
| MALAWI | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Nyika NP | 3.20.12 | 304,385 | 1966 |
| Kasungu NP | 3.07.04 | 231,600 | 1970 |
| Lengwe NP | 3.07.04 | 88,700 | 1970 |
| Liwonde NP | 3.07.04 | 54,800 | 1973 |
| Lake Malawi NP | 3.29.14 | 9,400 | 1980 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Nkohota-Kota GR | 3.20.12 | 180,200 | 1930 |
| Vwaza Marsh GR | 3.20.12 | 100,000 | 1977 |
| Majete GR | 3.07.04 | 78,400 | 1955 |
| Mwabvi GR | 3.07.04 | 34,000 | 1951 |
| MALAYSIA: MALAISIE | | | |
| Peninsular Malaysia: Peninsule Malaisie | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Krau GR | 4.07.01 | 55,080 | 1923 |
| Sungai Dusun GR | 4.07.01 | 4,280 | 1964 |
| Sungkai GR | 4.07.01 | 2,430 | 1928 |
| Pahang Tua BS | 4.07.01 | 1,320 | 1954 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Taman Negara NP | 4.07.01 | 434,340 | 1939 |
| Endau Rompin NP | 4.07.01 | 202,500 | |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Cameron Highlands WR | 4.07.01 | 71,280 | 1962 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Endau-Kota Tinggi (West) WR | 4.07.01 | 18,630 | 1933 |
| Fraser Hill WR | 4.07.01 | 3,993 | 1957 |
| Pasoh FoR | 4.07.01 | 2,430 | |
| Bukit Kutu WR | 4.07.01 | 1,944 | |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Pulau Tioman GR | 4.07.01 | 11,400 | 1972 |
| Larut Hills VJR | 4.07.01 | 2,747 | |
| Sabah | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Crocker Range NP | 4.25.13 | 139,919 | 1984 |
| Kinabalu P | 4.25.13 | 75,370 | 1964 |
| Tawau Hills NP | 4.25.13 | 27,972 | 1979 |
| Pulau Tiga P | 4.25.13 | 15,864 | 1978 |
| Tunku Abdul Rahman P | 4.25.13 | 4,929 | 1974 |
| Turtle Islands P | 4.25.13 | 1,740 | 1977 |
| Pulau Penyu P | 4.25.13 | 1,740 | 1984 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Tabin WR | 4.25.13 | 120,521 | 1984 |
| Danum Valley Conservation Area | 4.25.13 | 42,755 | 1983 |
| Gunung Lotong Conservation Area | 4.25.13 | 39,000 | |
| Kalumba WR | 4.25.13 | 20,682 | 1984 |
| Gomantong/Materis/Bod Tai/Keruak/Pangi VJRs | 4.25.13 | 1,816 | 1984 |
| Sungai Simpang VJR | 4.25.13 | 1,149 | 1984 |
| Sarawak | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Samunsam WS | 4.25.13 | 6,092 | 1979 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Gunung Mulu NP | 4.25.13 | 52,887 | 1974 |
| Similajau NP | 4.25.13 | 7,067 | 1975 |
| Lambir Hills NP | 4.25.13 | 6,952 | 1975 |
| Gunung Gading NP | 4.25.13 | 5,430 | 1983 |
| Niah NP | 4.25.13 | 3,140 | 1979 |
| Bako NP | 4.25.13 | 2,728 | 1957 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Lanjak-Entimau WS | 4.25.13 | 168,755 | 1983 |
| MALDIVES | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| MALI | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Boucle du Baoule NP and associated reserves | 3.04.04 | 350,000 | 1953 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Category IV | | | |
| Badinko FR | 3.04.04 | 193,000 | 1952 |
| Fina FR | 3.04.04 | 136,000 | 1954 |
| Kongossambougou FR | 3.04.04 | 92,000 | 1952 |
| Kenie-Baoule FR | 3.04.04 | 67,500 | 1952 |
| Sounsans FR | 3.04.04 | 37,600 | 1952 |
| MALTA: MALTE | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| MAROC | | | |
| Voir paragraphe MOROCCO | | | |
| MAURITANIA: MAURITANIE | | | |
| Category II | | | |
| Banc d'Arguin NP | 3.12.07 | 1,173,000 | 1976 |
| Category IV | | | |
| Baie du Levrier Integral Reserve | 3.12.07 | 310,000 | 1962 |
| MAURITIUS: ILE MAURICE | | | |
| Category IV | | | |
| Macchabee/Bel Ombre NR | 3.25.13 | 3,611 | 1951 |
| Ile Plate NR | 3.25.13 | 253 | 1972 |
| Round Island NR | 3.25.13 | 169 | 1957 |
| MEXICO: MEXIQUE | | | |
| Category I | | | |
| Islas del Golfo de California | 8.13.04 | 340,000 | 1978 |
| Silvestre Islas R | 8.13.04 | 120,800 | 1978 |
| Ria Celestum FR | 8.15.04 | 59,130 | 1979 |
| Rio Lagartos FR | 8.15.04 | 47,840 | 1979 |
| Guerrero Negro/Ojo de Liebre Manuela CS | 1.08.07 | 40,000 | 1978 |
| Chamela Research Stn. | 8.14.04 | 1,584 | 1971 |
| Cedros Island WR | 8.13.04 | 1,000 | 1978 |
| Guadalupe Island WR | 8.13.04 | 1,000 | 1978 |
| Los Tuxtlas Biological Stn. | 8.01.01 | 1,000 | 1967 |
| Category II | | | |
| Nevado de Toluca | 1.21.12 | 51,000 | 1936 |
| La Malinche NP | 1.21.12 | 45,711 | 1938 |
| Iztaccihuatl-Popocatepetl NP | 1.21.12 | 25,679 | 1935 |
| Nevado de Colima | 1.21.12 | 22,200 | 1936 |
| Canon de Sumidero NP | 1.21.12 | 21,789 | 1980 |
| Pico de Orizaba NP | 1.21.12 | 19,750 | 1936 |
| Zoquiapan y Anexas NP | 1.21.12 | 19,418 | 1937 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Bosencheve NP | 1.21.12 | 15,000 | 1940 |
| Lagunas de Chacahua NP | 8.14.04 | 14,187 | 1937 |
| Cofre de Perote NP | 1.21.12 | 11,700 | 1937 |
| Lagunas de Montebello NP | 1.21.12 | 6,002 | 1959 |
| Cascada Bassaseachic | 1.21.12 | 5,803 | 1981 |
| Constitucion de 1857 NP | 1.07.06 | 5,009 | 1962 |
| Lagunas de Zempoala NP | 1.21.12 | 4,669 | 1936 |
| Insurgente Jose Maria Morelos y Pavon NP | 1.21.12 | 4,648 | 1939 |
| El Chico NP | 1.21.12 | 1,835 | 1898 |
| Insurgente Miguel Hidalgo y Costilla NP | 1.21.12 | 1,760 | 1936 |
| Grutas de Cacahuamilpa NP | 8.14.04 | 1,600 | 1936 |
| Isla Isabela NP | 8.13.04 | 194 | 1980 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Selva del Ocote Forest & Fauna Protection Zone | 8.14.04 | 48,140 | 1982 |
| MONACO | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| MONGOLIA:MONGOLIE | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Lkhachinvandod Mts R | 2.30.11 | 75,000 | 1965 |
| Bogdkhan R | 2.30.11 | 4,080 | 1978 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Great Gobi Desert NP | 2.22.08 | 4,500,000 | 1975 |
| Ar-Toul NP | 2.30.11 | 93,500 | 1984 |
| MOROCCO:MAROC | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Toubkal NP | 2.28.11 | 36,000 | 1942 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Takerkort R | 2.28.11 | 5,000 | 1967 |
| MOZAMBIQUE | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Banhine NP | 3.08.04 | 700,000 | 1972 |
| Zinave NP | 3.08.04 | 500,000 | 1973 |
| Gorongosa NP | 3.08.04 | 377,000 | 1940 |
| Bazaruto NP | 3.08.04 | 8,000 | 1971 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Gile R | 3.07.04 | 210,000 | 1970 |
| Pomene R | 3.08.04 | 20,000 | 1970 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| NAURU | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| NEPAL | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Shey-Phoksundo NP | 2.38.12 | 355,500 | 1984 |
| Langtang NP | 2.38.12 | 171,000 | 1976 |
| Sagarmatha NP | 2.38.12 | 124,300 | 1976 |
| Royal Chitwan NP | 4.08.04 | 93,200 | 1973 |
| Khaptad NP | 4.08.04 | 49,900 | 1985 |
| Rara NP | 4.08.04 | 10,600 | 1976 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Royal Bardiya (Karnali) WR | 4.08.04 | 96,800 | 1976 |
| Parsa WR | 4.08.04 | 49,900 | 1984 |
| Royal Suklaphanta WR | 4.08.04 | 15,500 | 1976 |
| Koshi Tappu WR | 4.03.01 | 7,770 | |
| NETHERLANDS: PAYS-BAS | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Eierlands Gat Zeehondenreservaat | 2.09.05 | 20,000 | 1947 |
| Schorren Achter de Eendracht (Texel) | 2.09.05 | 6,700 | 1956 |
| Dollard | 2.09.05 | 6,340 | 1977 |
| Oostvaardersplassen | 2.09.05 | 6,000 | |
| Saeftinge | 2.09.05 | 3,500 | |
| Makkumar en Kooiwaard | 2.09.05 | 2,300 | |
| Mokkebank | 2.09.05 | 2,000 | |
| Gooisch | 2.09.05 | 1,851 | |
| Geul en Westerduinen | 2.09.05 | 1,681 | 1926 |
| Wassenaarse Duinen | 2.09.05 | 1,330 | |
| Dwingeloshe Heide en Kralose Heide | 2.09.05 | 1,321 | 1930 |
| Bocht van Molkwerum | 2.09.05 | 1,300 | |
| Oerd en Steile Bank | 2.09.05 | 1,200 | |
| Koningsbelten & Noetselerveld | 2.09.05 | 1,140 | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Biesbosch | 2.09.05 | 5,800 | 1959 |
| Dunes Vlieland | 2.09.05 | 5,000 | |
| Boschplaat Biogenetic Reserve | 2.09.05 | 4,400 | 1924 |
| Terschelling Dune Marine Area | 2.09.05 | 4,100 | |
| Kobbeduinen | 2.09.05 | 2,400 | 1955 |
| Noordwijk | 2.09.05 | 2,200 | |
| Schiermonnikoog Marine Area | 2.09.05 | 1,900 | |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Weerribben Biogenetic Reserve & Wieden NR | 2.09.05 | 7,200 | 1957 |
| Hoge Veluwe NP | 2.09.05 | 5,450 | 1935 |
| Noordhollands Duinreservaat | 2.09.05 | 4,760 | |
| Veluwezoom NP | 2.09.05 | 4,720 | 1930 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Haringvliet Forelands | 2.09.05 | 3,600 | |
| Wieden | 2.09.05 | 3,375 | 1939 |
| Schouwen Duinen | 2.09.05 | 3,064 | 1980 |
| Dunes Ameland | 2.09.05 | 3,000 | |
| North Veluwe | 2.09.05 | 2,850 | 1954 |
| Strabrechtse Heide | 2.09.05 | 2,675 | 1951 |
| Zwarte Meer | 2.09.05 | 2,250 | 1942 |
| Mariapeel, Deurnse peel | 2.09.05 | 2,060 | 1964 |
| Loonsche en Drunense Duinen | 2.09.05 | 2,002 | 1922 |
| Boswachterij Schoorl NR | 2.09.05 | 2,000 | 1894 |
| Montferland | 2.09.05 | 1,815 | 1966 |
| Fochteloerveen | 2.09.05 | 1,662 | 1972 |
| Grote Peel | 2.09.05 | 1,650 | 1953 |
| Illperveld, Waterland | 2.09.05 | 1,516 | 1961 |
| Kampina, Oisterwijkse Vennen | 2.09.05 | 1,504 | 1929 |
| Kootwijkerzand/Garderen NR | 2.09.05 | 1,500 | |
| Meijnweg | 2.09.05 | 1,500 | 1947 |
| Stroomdallandschap de Drentse Aa | 2.09.05 | 1,250 | 1965 |
| Deelerwoud en Deelerheide | 2.09.05 | 1,150 | 1967 |

Category V

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|------|
| Amsterdamse Waterleidingduinen NR | 2.09.05 | 3,370 | |
| Oude Venen | 2.09.05 | 1,288 | |
| Kennemerduinen NP | 2.09.05 | 1,240 | 1950 |

Netherlands Antilles:Antilles nederlandse

Category II

| | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|-------|------|
| Bonaire Underwater Park | 8.17.04 | 6,000 | 1979 |
| Washington-Slagbaai NP | 8.17.04 | 5,900 | 1969 |
| Christoffel NP | 8.17.04 | 1,500 | 1978 |

NEW ZEALAND:NOUVELLE-ZELANDE

Category I

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|------|
| Fiordland (Takahe) NPSA | 7.01.02 | 177,252 | 1953 |
| Pegasus NR | 7.01.02 | 67,441 | 1907 |
| Auckland Islands NR | 7.01.02 | 62,564 | 1934 |
| Anglem NR | 7.01.02 | 16,977 | 1907 |
| Farewell Spit NR | 7.01.02 | 11,388 | 1938 |
| Campbell Islands NR | 7.01.02 | 11,331 | 1954 |
| Waipoua FoS | 7.01.02 | 9,105 | 1952 |
| Secretary Island NPSA | 7.01.02 | 8,980 | 1973 |
| Waituna Wetlands Scientific R | 7.01.02 | 3,557 | 1983 |
| Kermadec Islands NR | 7.01.02 | 3,089 | 1934 |
| Little Barrier Island NR | 7.01.02 | 2,817 | 1895 |
| Poor Knights Islands MR | 7.01.02 | 2,410 | 1981 |
| Hihitahi FoS | 7.01.02 | 2,170 | 1973 |
| Fiordland (Sinbad Gully Stream) NPSA | 7.01.02 | 2,160 | 1974 |
| Antipodes Islands NR | 7.01.02 | 2,100 | 1961 |
| Kapiti Island NR | 7.01.02 | 1,970 | 1975 |
| Mount Aspiring NPSA | 7.01.02 | 1,722 | 1973 |
| Ngatukituki FoS | 7.01.02 | 1,600 | 1973 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Codfish Island ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,396 | 1915 |
| Waitangiroto NR | 7.01.02 | 1,214 | 1957 |
| Mount Uwerau NR | 7.01.02 | 1,012 | 1966 |
| Hen and Chickens Islands NR | 7.01.02 | 842 | 1928 |
| Three Kings Islands NR | 7.01.02 | 685 | 1908 |
| Chetwode Islands NR | 7.01.02 | 324 | 1962 |
| Tom Shand Scientific R | 7.01.02 | 309 | 1974 |
| Poor Knights Islands NR | 7.01.02 | 271 | 1975 |
| Snares Islands NR | 7.01.02 | 243 | 1961 |
| Rangatira NR | 7.01.02 | 219 | 1967 |
| Cuvier Islands NR | 7.01.02 | 171 | 1951 |
| Stephens Island WS | 7.01.02 | 150 | 1966 |
| Bounty Islands NR | 7.01.02 | 136 | 1961 |
| Bench Island NR | 7.01.02 | 121 | 1926 |
| Double and Stanley Islands NR | 7.01.02 | 120 | 1963 |
| Solander Island NPSA | 7.01.02 | 120 | 1973 |
| Big Mangere Island NR | 7.01.02 | 113 | 1967 |
| Mokohinau Islands NR | 7.01.02 | 108 | 1888 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Fiordland NP | 7.01.02 | 1,023,186 | 1904 |
| Mount Aspiring NP | 7.01.02 | 285,589 | 1964 |
| Urewera NP | 7.01.02 | 207,462 | 1954 |
| Westland NP | 7.01.02 | 117,555 | 1961 |
| Nelson Lakes NP | 7.01.02 | 96,112 | 1956 |
| Arthur's Pass NP | 7.01.02 | 94,422 | 1929 |
| Mount Cook NP | 7.01.02 | 94,422 | 1953 |
| Tongariro NP | 7.01.02 | 76,504 | 1894 |
| Egmont NP | 7.01.02 | 33,540 | 1900 |
| Abel Tasman NP | 7.01.02 | 22,543 | 1942 |
| <u>Category III</u> | | | |
| Lake Kaniere ScR | 7.01.02 | 7,252 | 1906 |
| Lake Tarawera ScR | 7.01.02 | 5,819 | 1973 |
| Lake Okataina ScR | 7.01.02 | 4,388 | 1974 |
| Maungatautari ScR | 7.01.02 | 2,389 | 1927 |
| Lake Okareka ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,143 | 1930 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Wanganui River ScR | 7.01.02 | 35,858 | 1915 |
| Waioeka Gorge ScR | 7.01.02 | 18,645 | 1933 |
| Lewis Pass ScR | 7.01.02 | 13,737 | 1907 |
| Lake Christabel SFEA | 7.01.02 | 10,648 | 1981 |
| Blackwater SFEA | 7.01.02 | 9,150 | 1980 |
| Pokaka ScR | 7.01.02 | 8,068 | 1982 |
| Mt Hercules ScR | 7.01.02 | 8,024 | 1911 |
| Pouto Point WR | 7.01.02 | 6,789 | 1957 |
| Big River SFEA | 7.01.02 | 6,733 | 1980 |
| Goulard Downs ScR | 7.01.02 | 6,564 | 1917 |
| Rakeahua ScR | 7.01.02 | 6,463 | 1903 |
| Pororari SFEA | 7.01.02 | 6,448 | 1980 |
| Lower Buller Gorge ScR | 7.01.02 | 5,941 | 1907 |
| Glenhope ScR | 7.01.02 | 5,936 | 1907 |
| Upper Buller Gorge ScR | 7.01.02 | 5,920 | 1979 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Tennyson Inlet ScR | 7.01.02 | 5,596 | 1896 |
| South Cape ScR | 7.01.02 | 5,077 | 1903 |
| Mount Stokes ScR | 7.01.02 | 4,396 | 1977 |
| Diggers Ridge SFEA | 7.01.02 | 4,235 | 1982 |
| Saxton SFEA | 7.01.02 | 4,120 | 1980 |
| D'Urville Island ScR | 7.01.02 | 4,072 | 1912 |
| Mt Te Kinga ScR | 7.01.02 | 3,747 | 1905 |
| Waipoua Kauri Management Area | 7.01.02 | 3,747 | 1976 |
| Robertson Range ScR | 7.01.02 | 3,689 | 1912 |
| Pryse Peak ScR | 7.01.02 | 3,646 | 1903 |
| Moehau SFEA | 7.01.02 | 3,634 | 1977 |
| Roaring Meg SFEA | 7.01.02 | 3,600 | 1980 |
| Tiropahi SFEA | 7.01.02 | 3,451 | 1980 |
| Papakai SFEA | 7.01.02 | 3,366 | 1982 |
| Pukeamaru Range ScR | 7.01.02 | 3,265 | 1907 |
| Coal Creek SFEA | 7.01.02 | 3,025 | 1980 |
| Toatoa ScR | 7.01.02 | 2,847 | 1982 |
| Mangamuka ScR | 7.01.02 | 2,832 | 1927 |
| Waikoau SFEA | 7.01.02 | 2,800 | 1982 |
| Paradise Bay ScR | 7.01.02 | 2,743 | 1977 |
| Lillburn SFEA | 7.01.02 | 2,670 | 1982 |
| Tangarakau ScR | 7.01.02 | 2,640 | 1918 |
| Fletchers Creek EA | 7.01.02 | 2,586 | 1980 |
| Mangatutu SFEA | 7.01.02 | 2,533 | 1980 |
| Waipapa ScR | 7.01.02 | 2,528 | 1974 |
| Te Tapui ScR | 7.01.02 | 2,382 | 1925 |
| Onekura SFEA | 2.01.02 | 2,351 | 1981 |
| Rangitoto Island ScR | 7.01.02 | 2,333 | 1980 |
| Mokau River ScR | 7.01.02 | 2,273 | 1920 |
| Tapuaenuku ScR | 7.01.02 | 2,226 | 1962 |
| Isolated Hill ScR | 7.01.02 | 2,160 | 1924 |
| Whangamumu ScR | 7.01.02 | 2,154 | 1981 |
| Rahu ScR | 7.01.02 | 2,132 | 1936 |
| Punakaiki ScR | 7.01.02 | 2,037 | 1914 |
| Waipuna SFEA | 7.01.02 | 1,910 | 1980 |
| Pukepoto SFEA | 7.01.02 | 1,906 | 1980 |
| Waipapa SFEA | 7.01.02 | 1,830 | 1979 |
| Gordon Park ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,817 | 1938 |
| Lake Hochstetter SFEA | 7.01.02 | 1,803 | 1981 |
| Maurihero ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,797 | 1936 |
| Hakarimata ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,795 | 1905 |
| Mount Courtney ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,772 | 1912 |
| Manganuiowae SFEA | 2.01.02 | 1,760 | 1981 |
| Te Arowhenua ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,705 | 1981 |
| Kenepuru Sound ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,687 | 1895 |
| Flatstaff SFEA | 7.01.02 | 1,622 | 1980 |
| Chance, Penguin and Fairy Bays ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,599 | 1903 |
| Tahuakai ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,561 | 1983 |
| Lake Whangape GPR | 7.01.02 | 1,450 | |
| Karamea Bluff ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,445 | 1910 |
| Saltwater SFEA | 7.01.02 | 1,438 | 1981 |
| Nydia Bay ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,408 | 1938 |
| Te Kopia ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,408 | 1911 |
| Kapowai SFEA | 7.01.02 | 1,400 | 1982 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Meremere Hill ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,368 | 1982 |
| Saltwater Lagoon ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,359 | 1928 |
| Waipori Falls ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,352 | 1913 |
| Leithen Bush ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,342 | 1978 |
| Matahuru ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,336 | 1905 |
| Chaslands ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,334 | 1937 |
| Waituhui Kuratau ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,319 | 1953 |
| Lake Ianthe ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,308 | 1905 |
| Glory Cove ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,297 | 1903 |
| Warbeck River ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,283 | 1931 |
| Moeatoa ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,212 | 1927 |
| Jordan Stream ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,151 | 1916 |
| Greenstone SFEA | 7.01.02 | 1,144 | 1980 |
| Ship Cove ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,093 | 1896 |
| Arapawa Island ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,035 | 1973 |
| Pelorus Bridge ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,010 | 1906 |
| Glen Allen ScR | 7.01.02 | 1,000 | 1914 |
| Port Pegasus Islands ScR | 7.01.02 | 838 | 1907 |
| Bluemine Island ScR | 7.01.02 | 377 | 1912 |
| Motukawanui ScR | 7.01.02 | 355 | 1981 |
| Curtis Island NR | 7.01.02 | 306 | 1934 |
| Ulva ScR | 7.01.02 | 259 | 1922 |
| White Island | 7.01.02 | 238 | 1953 |
| Mercury Island ScR | 7.01.02 | 226 | 1972 |
| Kenny Isle ScR | 7.01.02 | 154 | 1938 |
| Moturua Island ScR | 7.01.02 | 136 | 1981 |
| Crescent Island ScR | 7.01.02 | 117 | 1973 |
| Tokelau | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| Cook Islands:Isles de Cook | | | |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Suvarrow NP | 5.04.13 | 13,468 | 1978 |
| Niue | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| NICARAGUA | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Saslaja NP | 8.16.04 | 11,800 | 1971 |
| Masaya Volcano NP | 8.16.04 | 5,500 | 1978 |
| NIGER | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| "W" du Niger | 3.04.04 | 220,000 | 1954 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Gadabedji FR | 3.12.07 | 76,000 | 1955 |
| Tamou NR | 3.12.07 | 76,000 | 1962 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| NIGERIA | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Kainji Lake NP | 3.04.04 | 534,082 | 1975 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Yankari GR | 3.04.04 | 224,000 | 1957 |
| Upper Ogun GR | 3.04.04 | 110,000 | 1973 |
| NORWAY: NORVEGE | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Froan NR | 2.03.03 | 40,000 | 1979 |
| Makkaurhalvoeya NR | 2.06.05 | 11,350 | 1983 |
| Skogvoll NR | 2.03.03 | 5,500 | 1983 |
| Osdalen | 2.03.03 | 4,800 | 1969 |
| Havmyran NR | 2.03.03 | 4,000 | 1982 |
| Kvisleflaa NR | 2.03.03 | 3,350 | 1981 |
| Javreoaivit NR | 2.03.03 | 3,000 | 1981 |
| Blodskyttodden/Barvikmyran NR | 2.06.05 | 2,650 | 1983 |
| Nord-Fugloy NR | 2.03.03 | 2,130 | 1975 |
| Grandefjaera NR | 2.03.03 | 2,100 | 1983 |
| Vikna NR | 2.03.03 | 2,100 | 1973 |
| Nekmyrene NR | 2.03.03 | 1,880 | 1981 |
| Lille Soelensjoe NR | 2.03.03 | 1,630 | 1981 |
| Stabbursneset NR | 2.06.05 | 1,620 | 1983 |
| Oera NR | 2.10.05 | 1,560 | 1979 |
| Ovdaldasvarri NR | 2.06.05 | 1,430 | 1983 |
| Smoldalen | 2.03.03 | 1,325 | 1974 |
| Semka-Stoedi NR | 2.03.03 | 1,300 | 1976 |
| Reinoey NR | 2.06.05 | 1,300 | 1981 |
| Faerdesmyra NR | 2.06.05 | 1,210 | 1972 |
| Hukkelvatna NR | 2.03.03 | 1,050 | 1983 |
| Karlsoeyaer NR | 2.03.03 | 1,000 | 1977 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Hardangervidda NP | 2.03.03 | 342,800 | 1981 |
| Ovre Anarjakka NP | 2.06.05 | 139,000 | 1975 |
| Jotunheimen NP | 2.03.03 | 114,000 | 1980 |
| Borgefjell NP | 2.03.03 | 108,700 | 1963 |
| Ovre Dividal NP | 2.03.03 | 74,100 | 1971 |
| Rondane NP | 2.03.03 | 57,200 | 1962 |
| Femundsmarka NP | 2.03.03 | 38,600 | 1971 |
| Dovrefjell NP | 2.03.03 | 26,500 | 1974 |
| Gressamoen NP | 2.03.03 | 18,000 | 1970 |
| Rago NP | 2.03.03 | 16,700 | 1971 |
| Stabbursdalen NP | 2.06.05 | 9,600 | 1970 |
| Anderdalen NP | 2.03.03 | 6,800 | 1970 |
| Ovre Pasvik NP | 2.06.05 | 6,300 | 1970 |
| Gutulia NP | 2.03.03 | 1,900 | 1968 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Category IV | | | |
| Nordre Oeyeren NR | 2.10.05 | 6,260 | 1975 |
| Grytdalen | 2.03.03 | 1,600 | 1978 |
| Vignesholmane | 2.03.03 | 1,515 | 1982 |
| Kraakvaagsvaet | 2.03.03 | 1,190 | 1983 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Category V | | | |
| Skaupsjoen/Hardangerjoekulen LPA | 2.03.03 | 55,900 | 1981 |
| Moesvatn/Austlifjell LPA | 2.03.03 | 30,600 | 1981 |
| Utladalen LPA | 2.03.03 | 30,000 | 1980 |
| Innerdalen LPA | 2.03.03 | 7,300 | 1977 |
| Femundsmarka LPA | 2.03.03 | 7,000 | 1971 |
| Skipsfjorddalen LPA | 2.03.03 | 5,200 | 1978 |
| Oesterdalen LPA | 2.03.03 | 2,700 | 1983 |
| Strandaa/Os LPA | 2.03.03 | 2,300 | 1983 |
| Kongsvoll LPA | 2.03.03 | 2,200 | 1974 |
| Gardsjoen LPA | 2.06.05 | 2,000 | 1983 |
| Hjerkinn LPA | 2.03.03 | 2,000 | 1974 |
| Brannsletta LPA | 2.06.05 | 1,880 | 1983 |
| Jaerstrendene LPA | 2.03.03 | 1,608 | 1977 |
| Drivdalen LPA | 2.03.03 | 1,500 | 1974 |
| Favnvassdalen LPA | 2.03.03 | 1,390 | 1983 |

Svalbard and Jan Mayan Islands:Svalbard et des iles de Jan Mayan

| | | | |
|-----------------------|---------|-----------|------|
| Category I | | | |
| Northeast Svalbard NR | 2.25.09 | 1,903,000 | 1973 |
| Southeast Svalbard NR | 2.25.09 | 638,000 | 1973 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|---------|------|
| Category II | | | |
| South Spitzbergen NP | 2.25.09 | 530,000 | 1973 |
| Northwest Spitzbergen NP | 2.25.09 | 356,000 | 1973 |
| Prins Karl's Forland NP | 2.25.09 | 64,000 | 1973 |

Bouvet Island:Ile Bouvet

| | | | |
|-------------------|---------|-------|------|
| Category I | | | |
| Bouvet Island NR | 7.04.09 | 5,000 | 1971 |

NOUVELLE-ZELANDE

Voir paragraphe NEW ZEALAND

OMAN

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------|--------|--|
| Category IV | | | |
| Wadi Serin/Jabal Aswad Arabina Tahr R | 2.20.08 | 20,000 | |

UGANDA

Voir paragraphe UGANDA

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| PAKISTAN | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Khunjerab NP | 2.23.08 | 266,913 | 1975 |
| Kirthar NP | 4.15.07 | 81,926 | 1974 |
| Lalohanra NP | 4.15.07 | 31,368 | 1972 |
| Dureji NP | 2.20.08 | 20,000 | 1985 |
| Margalla Hill NP | 2.37.12 | 14,786 | 1980 |
| Hazarganji Chiltan NP | 2.24.08 | 13,166 | 1980 |
| Chitral Gol NP | 4.08.04 | 7,780 | 1979 |
| Ayubia NP | | 1,684 | 1984 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Kachi, Sibi and Nasirabad WS | 2.20.08 | 2,336,648 | 1980 |
| Lasbela WS | 2.20.08 | 1,687,579 | 1980 |
| Cholistan WS | 4.15.07 | 660,949 | 1981 |
| Dureji WS | 2.20.08 | 178,259 | 1972 |
| Gut WS | 2.24.08 | 165,992 | 1985 |
| Buzi Makola WS | 2.20.08 | 145,101 | 1972 |
| Raghi Rakshan WS | 2.24.08 | 125,425 | 1972 |
| Mahal Kohistan WS | 4.15.07 | 70,577 | |
| Chumbi Surla WS | 4.15.07 | 55,945 | 1978 |
| Masalakh WS | 2.20.08 | 46,559 | 1968 |
| Kargah WS | 2.36.12 | 44,308 | |
| Indus Dolphin R | 4.15.07 | 44,200 | 1974 |
| Takkar WS | 4.15.07 | 43,513 | |
| Astore WS | 2.36.12 | 41,457 | |
| Baltistan WS | 2.36.12 | 41,457 | |
| Ziarat Juniper WS | 2.20.08 | 37,247 | 1971 |
| Kolwah Kap WS | 2.24.08 | 33,198 | 1972 |
| Chashma Lake WS | 4.08.04 | 33,084 | 1974 |
| Dhrun WS | 2.20.08 | 30,567 | 1972 |
| Shashan WS | 2.20.08 | 29,555 | 1972 |
| Hab Dam WS | 4.15.07 | 27,219 | |
| Naltar WS | 2.38.12 | 27,206 | |
| Koh-e-Geish WS | 2.24.08 | 24,365 | 1969 |
| Keti Bunder South WS | 4.15.07 | 23,046 | |
| Kachau WS | 2.20.08 | 21,660 | 1972 |
| Chorani WS | 2.20.08 | 19,433 | 1972 |
| Khurkhera WS | 2.20.08 | 18,345 | 1972 |
| Sheikh Buddin WS | 2.20.08 | 15,540 | |
| Kinjhar (Kalri) Lake WS | 4.15.07 | 13,468 | 1975 |
| Keti Bunder North WS | 4.15.07 | 8,948 | |
| Islamabad WS | 4.08.04 | 7,000 | 1980 |
| Sasnamana WS | 2.24.08 | 6,607 | 1971 |
| Taunsa Barrage WS | 4.08.04 | 6,567 | 1972 |
| Giddar Baik WS | 2.20.08 | 4,450 | |
| Bilyamin WS | 4.15.07 | 4,050 | |
| Surkhab WS | 2.20.08 | 3,757 | 1973 |
| Nara Desert WS | 4.15.07 | 3,650 | |
| Manshi WS | 2.38.12 | 2,321 | |
| Runn of Kutch WS | 4.15.07 | 2,150 | |
| Dhoung Block WS | 4.15.07 | 2,098 | |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Borraka WS | 4.15.07 | 2,025 | |
| Haleji Lake WS | 4.15.07 | 1,704 | 1975 |
| Hadero Lake WS | 4.15.07 | 1,321 | |
| Rasool Barrage WS | 2.38.12 | 1,138 | 1974 |
| PANAMA | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Barro Colorado NM | 8.02.01 | 5,400 | 1979 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Darien NP | 8.02.01 | 597,000 | 1980 |
| Soberania NP | 8.02.01 | 22,000 | 1979 |
| Portobelo NP | 8.02.01 | 17,364 | 1976 |
| Volcan Baru NP | 8.02.01 | 14,322 | 1976 |
| Altos de Campana NP | 8.02.01 | 4,816 | 1977 |
| PAPUA NEW GUINEA: PAPOUASIE-NOUVELLE-GUINEE | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| McAdam NP | 5.01.13 | 2,080 | 1962 |
| Varirata NP | 5.01.13 | 1,063 | 1969 |
| PARAGUAY | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Kuri'y NaR | 8.08.02 | 2,000 | 1973 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Defensores del Chaco NP | 8.21.04 | 780,000 | 1975 |
| Tinfunque NP | 8.21.04 | 280,000 | 1966 |
| Teniente Encisco NP | 8.21.04 | 40,000 | 1980 |
| Caaquazu NP | 8.08.02 | 6,000 | 1973 |
| Cerro Cora NP | 8.08.02 | 5,538 | 1976 |
| Ybycui NP | 8.08.02 | 5,000 | 1973 |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Nacunday Protection Forest | 8.08.02 | 1,000 | 1975 |
| Jaku'i Protection Forest | 8.08.02 | 1,000 | 1975 |
| PAYS-BAS | | | |
| Voir paragraphe NETHERLANDS | | | |
| PERU: PEROU | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Manu NP | 8.05.01 | 1,532,806 | 1973 |
| Huascaran NP | 8.37.12 | 340,000 | 1975 |
| Rio Abiseo NP | 8.35.12 | 274,520 | 1983 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Cerros de Amotape NP | 8.19.04 | 91,300 | 1975 |
| Tingo Maria NP | 8.35.12 | 18,000 | 1965 |
| Cutervo NP | 8.35.12 | 2,500 | 1961 |
| <u>Category III</u> | | | |
| Pampas del Heath NaS | 8.35.12 | 102,109 | 1983 |
| Huayllay NaS | 8.36.12 | 6,815 | 1974 |
| Calipuy NaS | 8.36.12 | 4,500 | 1981 |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Macchu Picchu HS | 8.35.12 | 32,592 | 1981 |
| Chacamarca HS | 8.36.12 | 2,500 | 1974 |
| <u>Category VIII</u> | | | |
| Pacaya Samiria | 8.05.01 | 1,387,500 | 1977 |
| Salinas y Aguada Blanca | 8.36.12 | 366,936 | 1979 |
| Paracas | 8.24.07 | 335,000 | 1975 |
| Calipuy | 8.37.12 | 64,000 | 1981 |
| Junin | 8.36.12 | 53,000 | 1974 |
| Titicaca | 8.47.14 | 36,100 | 1978 |
| Pampas Galeras | 8.36.12 | 6,500 | 1967 |
| Lachay | 8.24.07 | 5,070 | 1977 |
| PHILIPPINES | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Mount Canlaon NP | 4.26.13 | 24,558 | 1934 |
| Naujan Lake NP | 4.26.13 | 21,655 | 1956 |
| Mount Isarog NP | 4.26.13 | 10,112 | 1938 |
| Mayon Volcano NP | 4.26.13 | 5,459 | 1938 |
| Taal Volcano Island NP | 4.26.13 | 4,537 | 1967 |
| Mounts Palay Palay-Mataas-na-Gulod NP | 4.26.13 | 4,000 | 1976 |
| St Paul Subterranean NP | 4.26.13 | 3,901 | 1971 |
| Bulusan Volcano NP | 4.26.13 | 3,673 | 1935 |
| Basilan NP | 4.26.13 | 3,100 | 1939 |
| <u>Category III</u> | | | |
| Bataan NP | 4.26.13 | 23,853 | 1945 |
| Tirad Pass NP | 4.26.13 | 6,320 | 1938 |
| Minalungao NP | 4.26.13 | 2,018 | 1967 |
| Roosevelt NP | 4.26.13 | 1,335 | 1933 |
| Northern Luzon Heroes Hill NP | 4.26.13 | 1,316 | 1963 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| F.B. Harrison WS | 4.26.13 | 140,000 | 1920 |
| Mounts Iglit-Baco NP | 4.26.13 | 75,445 | 1970 |
| Magapit WS | 4.26.13 | 7,577 | 1947 |
| Calauit Island WS | 4.26.13 | 3,760 | 1976 |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Central Cebu NM | 4.26.13 | 11,894 | 1937 |
| Mount Banahaw-San Cristobal NP | 4.26.13 | 11,133 | 1941 |
| Agoo-Damortis NP | 4.26.13 | 10,947 | 1965 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Aurora Memorial NP | 4.26.13 | 5,626 | 1949 |
| Mount Arayat NP | 4.26.13 | 3,715 | 1933 |
| Biak-na-Bato NP | 4.26.13 | 2,117 | 1937 |
| Lake Dapao | 4.26.13 | 1,500 | 1965 |
| Mainit Hot Spring NP | 4.26.13 | 1,381 | 1958 |

POLAND: POLOGNE

Category II

| | | | |
|-----------------|---------|--------|------|
| Tatra NP | 2.32.12 | 22,074 | 1954 |
| Bieszczady NP | 2.11.05 | 5,624 | 1973 |
| Wielkopolski NP | 2.11.05 | 5,374 | 1957 |
| Bialowieza NP | 2.11.05 | 5,069 | 1947 |
| Wolin NP | 2.11.05 | 4,627 | 1960 |
| Pieniny NP | 2.32.12 | 2,708 | 1954 |
| Babia Gora NP | 2.32.12 | 1,706 | 1954 |
| Ojcow NP | 2.11.05 | 1,675 | 1956 |

Category IV

| | | | |
|-------------------|---------|-------|--|
| Czerwone Bagno NR | 2.11.05 | 2,200 | |
|-------------------|---------|-------|--|

Category V

| | | | |
|------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Kampinos NP | 2.11.05 | 22,077 | 1959 |
| Slowinski NP | 2.32.12 | 18,069 | 1966 |
| Swietokrzyski NP | 2.11.05 | 6,043 | 1950 |
| Gorce NP | 2.11.05 | 5,908 | |
| Karkonosze NP | 2.32.12 | 5,561 | 1959 |
| Roztocze NP | 2.11.05 | 4,300 | 1974 |

PORTUGAL

Category IV

| | | | |
|---------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Estuario do Sado NR | 2.17.06 | 23,156 | 1980 |
| Estuario de Tejo NR | 2.16.06 | 22,850 | 1976 |
| Ria Formosa NR | 2.17.06 | 16,000 | 1978 |
| Sapal de Castro Marim NR | 2.17.06 | 8,000 | 1975 |
| Pateira de Fermentelos NR | 2.16.06 | 1,500 | |

Category V

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|------|
| Serra de Estrela NaP | 2.16.06 | 100,000 | 1976 |
| Serra da Montezinho NaP | 2.16.06 | 75,000 | |
| Peneda-Geres NP | 2.16.06 | 70,290 | 1970 |
| Mountain of Aires and Candeeiros NaP | 2.16.06 | 34,000 | |
| Serra da Malcata Partial NR | 2.16.06 | 16,200 | 1981 |
| Arrabida NaP | 2.17.06 | 10,821 | 1976 |
| Sintra-Cascais Protected Landscape | 2.16.06 | 3,258 | |

Macao

No areas listed

QATAR

No areas listed

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| <hr/> | | | |
| REPUBLIC SOCIALISTE SOVIETIQUE BIELORUSSIE Voir paragraphe BYELORUSSIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC | | | |
| REPUBLIC SOCIALISTE SOVIETIQUE UKRAINE Voir paragraphe UKRAINIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC | | | |
| REPUBLIQUE ARAB SYRINNE Voir paragraphe SYRIA | | | |
| REPUBLIQUE CENTRAFRICAINE Voir paragraphe CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC | | | |
| REPUBLIQUE DE COREE Voir paragraphe KOREA, REPUBLIC OF | | | |
| REPUBLIQUE DEMOCRATIQUE D'ALLEMAGNE Voir paragraphe GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC | | | |
| REPUBLIQUE DEMOCRATIQUE POPULAIRE LAO Voir paragraphe LAOS | | | |
| REPUBLIQUE DOMINICAINE Voir paragraphe DOMINICAN REPUBLIC | | | |
| REPUBLIQUE-UNIE DU CAMEROUN Voir paragraphe CAMEROON | | | |
| REPUBLIQUE-UNIE DU TANZANIA Voir paragraphe TANZANIA | | | |
| ROMANIA: ROUMANIE | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Danube Delta | 2.29.11 | 40,000 | 1962 |
| Rosca-Hrecisca-Buhaiova NR | 2.29.11 | 15,400 | 1964 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Retezat | 2.33.12 | 13,000 | 1935 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Sfintu Gheorghe-Perisor-Palade BS | 2.29.11 | 15,000 | |
| Periteasca-Bisericuta-Gura Portita BS | 2.29.11 | 4,000 | |
| Pietrosu Mare NR | 2.11.05 | 3,068 | 1932 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Ceahlau-Politele cu Crini NR | 2.11.05 | 1,836 | |
| Piatra Craiului NR | 2.11.05 | 1,251 | |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Bucegi NR | 2.11.05 | 4,700 | |
| ROYAUME-UNI DE GRANDE BRETAGNE ET D'IRELANDE DU NORD | | | |
| Voir paragraphe UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND | | | |
| RWANDA | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Akagera NP | 3.20.12 | 250,000 | 1934 |
| Volcanoes NP | 3.20.12 | 12,000 | 1929 |
| SAINTE-LUCIE | | | |
| Voir paragraphe ST LUCIA | | | |
| SAINTE-VINCENT-ET-LES-GRENADINES | | | |
| Voir paragraphe ST VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES | | | |
| SAMOA OCCIDENTALE | | | |
| Voir paragraphe WESTERN SAMOA | | | |
| SAO TOME-ET-PRINCIPE | | | |
| Voir paragraphe SAO TOME AND PRINCIPE | | | |
| SINGAPOUR | | | |
| Voir paragraphe SINGAPORE | | | |
| SOMALIE | | | |
| Voir paragraphe SOMALIA | | | |
| SOUDAN | | | |
| Voir paragraphe SUDAN | | | |
| SUD-OUEST AFRICAIN/NAMIBIE | | | |
| Voir paragraphe SOUTH WEST AFRICA/NAMIBIA | | | |
| SUEDE | | | |
| Voir paragraphe SWEDEN | | | |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| SUISSE | | | |
| Voir paragraphe SWITZERLAND | | | |
| ST. CHRISTOPHER AND NEVIS:ST. CHRISTOPH-ET-NEVIS | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| ST LUCIA:SAINTE-LUCIE | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| St Lucia NR | 8.41.13 | 1,600 | 1979 |
| ST VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES:SAINTE-VINCENT-ET-LES-GRENADINES | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| SAN MARINO | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| SAO TOME AND PRINCIPE:SAO TOME-ET-PRINCIPE | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| SAUDI ARABIA:ARABIE SAOUDITE | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Asir NP | 2.19.07 | 450,000 | 1978 |
| SENEGAL | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Niokolo-Koba NP | 3.04.04 | 913,000 | 1953 |
| Delta du Saloum NP | 3.12.07 | 73,000 | 1976 |
| Djoudj NP | 3.12.07 | 16,000 | 1971 |
| Basse-Casamance NP | 3.04.04 | 5,000 | 1970 |
| Langue de Barbarie NP | 3.12.07 | 2,000 | 1976 |
| Iles de la Madeleine NP | 3.04.04 | 450 | 1949 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Ferlo-Sud FR | 3.04.04 | 633,700 | 1972 |
| Ferlo-Nord FR | 3.04.04 | 487,000 | 1971 |
| Ndiael Bird R | 3.04.04 | 46,550 | |
| SEYCHELLES | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Aldabra SNR | 3.24.13 | 19,000 | 1976 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Curieuse MNP | 4.16.13 | 1,470 | 1976 |
| St Anne MNP | 4.16.13 | 1,423 | 1973 |
| SIERRA LEONE | | | |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Outamba-Kilimi NP | 3.01.01 | 98,000 | 1981 |
| SINGAPORE:SINGAPOUR | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Central Catchment Area NR | 4.07.01 | 2,434 | 1951 |
| SOLOMON ISLANDS:ILES SALOMON | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| SOMALIA:SOMALIE | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Lag Badana NP | 3.14.07 | 334,000 | 1978 |
| SOUTH AFRICA:AFRIQUE DU SUD | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Prince Edward Islands | 7.04.09 | 39,000 | 1948 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| F C Erasmus Trust Forest | | 6,680 | |
| Cape Province:Province de Cap | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Kalahari Gemsbok NP | 3.16.07 | 959,103 | 1931 |
| Karoo NP | 3.17.07 | 27,011 | 1979 |
| Augrabies Falls NP | 3.17.07 | 9,415 | 1966 |
| Addo Elephant NP | 3.11.06 | 8,879 | 1931 |
| Mountain Zebra NP | 3.17.07 | 6,536 | 1937 |
| Tsitsikamma Forest and Coastal NP | 3.11.06 | 3,318 | 1964 |
| Bontebok NP | 3.11.06 | 2,786 | 1960 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Kouga/Baviaanskloof MCA | 3.11.06 | 172,208 | 1923 |
| Outeniqua MCA | 3.11.06 | 158,515 | 1936 |
| Sederberg MCA | 3.11.06 | 126,375 | 1897 |
| Groot Swartberg/Swartberg East MCA | 3.11.06 | 121,002 | 1912 |
| Hawequas MCA | 3.11.06 | 115,910 | 1913 |
| Matroosberg MCA | 3.11.06 | 95,259 | 1977 |
| Hottentots Holland MCA | 3.11.06 | 84,936 | 1907 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Groot Winterhoek MCA | 3.11.06 | 81,188 | 1913 |
| Tsitsikamma Mountains | 3.11.06 | 80,000 | |
| Langeberg West MCA | 3.11.06 | 77,096 | 1914 |
| Langeberg East MCA | 3.11.06 | 71,300 | 1896 |
| Riviersonderend MCA | 3.11.06 | 69,453 | 1900 |
| Anysberg/Klein Swartberg MCA | 3.11.06 | 58,785 | 1912 |
| Kammanassie MCA | 3.11.06 | 45,508 | 1923 |
| Knysna IFO | 3.11.06 | 44,230 | 1894 |
| Rooiberg MCA | 3.11.06 | 25,344 | 1934 |
| Groendal WA | 3.11.06 | 25,047 | 1896 |
| Alexandria SF | 3.11.06 | 23,566 | 1896 |
| Suurberg SF | 3.11.06 | 21,121 | 1896 |
| De Hoop NR | 3.11.06 | 17,846 | 1956 |
| Tsitsikamma Indigenous Forest | 3.11.06 | 15,615 | 1890 |
| Karoo NR | 3.17.07 | 14,000 | 1979 |
| Storms River NR | 3.11.06 | 13,700 | 1925 |
| Oviston NR | 3.17.07 | 13,000 | 1968 |
| Otterford SF | 3.11.06 | 11,467 | 1896 |
| Gamka Mountain NR | 3.11.06 | 9,428 | 1970 |
| Doornkloof NR | 3.17.07 | 8,765 | 1981 |
| Gamkapoort NR | 3.17.07 | 8,000 | 1980 |
| Cape of Good Hope NR | 3.11.06 | 7,675 | 1939 |
| Walker Bay SF | 3.11.06 | 7,118 | 1895 |
| Hester Malan NR | 3.17.07 | 6,576 | 1966 |
| Andries Vosloo Kudu R | 3.08.04 | 6,493 | 1973 |
| Commando Drift NR | 3.22.12 | 5,983 | 1978 |
| Bathurst SF | 3.08.04 | 5,315 | 1897 |
| Rolfontein NR | 3.17.07 | 4,749 | 1970 |
| East London Coast State Forest | 3.08.04 | 4,369 | 1887 |
| Sandveld SF | 3.11.06 | 3,624 | 1966 |
| Table Mountain NR | 3.11.06 | 2,904 | 1963 |
| Ladismith-Klein Karoo NR | 3.11.06 | 2,766 | 1974 |
| Spitskop NR | 3.17.07 | 2,740 | 1967 |
| De Vasselot NR | 3.11.06 | 2,560 | 1974 |
| Akkerendam NR | 3.17.07 | 2,301 | 1962 |
| Goukamma NR | 3.11.06 | 2,230 | 1960 |
| Greyton NR | 3.11.06 | 2,220 | 1977 |
| Silvermine NR | 3.11.06 | 2,150 | 1965 |
| Paarl Mountain NR | 3.11.06 | 1,910 | 1977 |
| Vrolijkheid NR | 3.17.07 | 1,827 | 1957 |
| Mont Rochelle NR | 3.11.06 | 1,759 | 1982 |
| Somerset East-Bosberg NR | 3.22.12 | 1,650 | 1967 |
| Fernkloof NR | 3.11.06 | 1,577 | 1971 |
| Nietgenaamd NR | 3.11.06 | 1,392 | 1978 |
| Montagu Mountain NR | 3.11.06 | 1,200 | 1972 |
| Thomas Baines NR | 3.08.04 | 1,003 | 1963 |

Natal

Category IV

| | | | |
|---------------------------|---------|---------|------|
| Drakensberg State Forests | 3.08.04 | 190,000 | 1930 |
| Sodwana/Cape Vidal SF | 3.08.04 | 57,954 | 1956 |
| Umfolozzi GR | 3.08.04 | 47,753 | 1897 |
| St Lucia GR | 3.08.04 | 36,826 | 1897 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Giant's Castle NR | 3.08.04 | 34,638 | 1903 |
| Tembe Elephant P | 3.08.04 | 29,878 | 1983 |
| Itala NR | 3.08.04 | 25,896 | 1973 |
| Mkuzi GR | 3.08.04 | 25,091 | 1912 |
| Hluhluwe GR | 3.08.04 | 23,067 | 1897 |
| Dukuduku SF (part) | 3.08.04 | 15,055 | 1930 |
| St Lucia P | 3.08.04 | 12,545 | 1939 |
| Ndumu GR | 3.08.04 | 10,117 | 1924 |
| Weza SF (part) | 3.08.04 | 9,000 | 1904 |
| Royal Natal NP and Rugged Glen NR | 3.22.12 | 8,856 | 1916 |
| Ntendeka WA | 3.08.04 | 5,230 | 1905 |
| Loteni NR | 3.08.04 | 3,984 | 1953 |
| Umtamvuna NR | 3.08.04 | 3,137 | 1971 |
| Weenen NR | 3.08.04 | 2,929 | 1975 |
| False Bay NR | 3.08.04 | 2,247 | 1954 |
| Kamberg NR | 3.08.04 | 2,232 | 1951 |
| Vernon Crookes NR | 3.08.04 | 2,189 | 1972 |
| Oribi Gorge NR | 3.08.04 | 1,809 | 1950 |
| Coleford NR | 3.08.04 | 1,272 | 1948 |
| Vergelegen NR | 3.08.04 | 1,159 | 1967 |
| Maphelana NR | 3.08.04 | 1,102 | |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Chelmsford Public Resort NR | 3.08.04 | 6,845 | 1975 |
| Spioenkop Public Resort NR | 3.08.04 | 4,562 | 1975 |
| Albert Falls Public Resort NR | 3.08.04 | 3,012 | 1975 |
| Midmar Public Resort NR | 3.08.04 | 2,831 | 1968 |
| Orange Free State:Etat libre d'Orange | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Golden Gate Highlands NP | 3.22.12 | 6,241 | 1963 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Tussen-die-Riviere Game Farm | 3.17.07 | 22,000 | 1972 |
| Sandveld NR | 3.08.04 | 14,700 | 1980 |
| Willem Pretorius GR | 3.08.04 | 12,005 | 1970 |
| Verwoerd Dam NR | 3.17.07 | 11,237 | 1979 |
| Soetdoring NR | 3.17.07 | 6,173 | 1978 |
| Koppies Dam NR | 3.08.04 | 4,325 | 1976 |
| Transvaal | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Kruger NP | 3.08.04 | 1,948,528 | 1926 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Manyeleti GR | 3.08.04 | 22,772 | 1967 |
| Blyde River NR | 3.22.12 | 22,664 | 1965 |
| Bloemhof Dam NR | 3.08.04 | 22,072 | 1975 |
| Serala SF (incl. Wolkberg WA) | 3.08.04 | 21,998 | 1977 |
| Lekgalameetse NR | 3.08.04 | 18,125 | 1979 |
| Loskop Dam NR | 3.08.04 | 14,800 | 1954 |
| Suikerbosrand NR | 3.08.04 | 13,337 | 1974 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Doorndraai Dam NR | 3.08.04 | 7,229 | 1973 |
| Blouberg NR East | 3.08.04 | 6,848 | 1977 |
| Woodbush/De Hoek SF | 3.08.04 | 6,626 | 1916 |
| Pongola NR | 3.08.04 | 6,222 | 1979 |
| Verloren Valei NR | 3.22.12 | 6,055 | 1984 |
| Hans Merensky NR | 3.08.04 | 5,282 | 1954 |
| Langjan NR | 3.08.04 | 4,774 | 1954 |
| Blouberg NR West | 3.08.04 | 4,450 | 1982 |
| Rustenburg NR | 3.08.04 | 4,257 | 1967 |
| S A Lombard NR | 3.08.04 | 3,663 | 1967 |
| Hans Strijdom NR | 3.08.04 | 3,618 | 1978 |
| Messina NR | 3.08.04 | 3,571 | 1980 |
| Nelshoogte/Berlin SF | 3.22.12 | 3,500 | 1923 |
| Ceylon SF | 3.22.12 | 3,500 | 1935 |
| Nooitgedacht Dam NR | 3.08.04 | 3,420 | 1980 |
| Boskop Dam NR | 3.08.04 | 3,160 | 1975 |
| Nylsvley NR | 3.08.04 | 3,121 | 1967 |
| Barberspan NR | 3.08.04 | 3,068 | 1954 |
| Percy Fyfe NR | 3.08.04 | 2,985 | 1954 |
| Potlake NR | 3.08.04 | 2,928 | 1977 |
| Ohrigstad Dam NR | 3.22.12 | 2,563 | 1954 |
| Wolwespruit NR | 3.08.04 | 2,333 | 1975 |
| Uitsoek SF | 3.22.12 | 2,270 | 1953 |
| Entabeni SF | 3.08.04 | 1,924 | 1924 |
| Abe Bailey NR | 3.08.04 | 1,888 | 1982 |
| Vaalkop Dam NR | 3.08.04 | 1,873 | 1983 |
| Sterkspruit NR | 3.08.04 | 1,600 | 1978 |
| Happy Rest NR | 3.08.04 | 1,585 | 1975 |
| Wolkberg Caves NR | 3.08.04 | 1,488 | 1969 |
| Morgenzon Sfo | 3.22.12 | 1,264 | 1978 |
| Bophuthatswana | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Pilanesberg NP | 3.08.04 | 50,000 | 1979 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Borakalalo NP | 3.08.04 | 7,380 | 1970 |
| Ciskei | | | |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Tsolwana GP | 3.22.12 | 7,557 | 1977 |
| Pirie Forest | 3.08.04 | 5,239 | 1922 |
| Rabula Forest | 3.08.04 | 3,884 | 1912 |
| Zingcuka Forest | 3.08.04 | 3,731 | 1913 |
| Cwengcwe Forest | 3.08.04 | 3,276 | 1926 |
| Cata Forest | 3.08.04 | 1,592 | 1913 |
| Izeleni Forest | 3.08.04 | 1,330 | 1917 |
| Dontsa Forest | 3.08.04 | 1,209 | 1913 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Transkei | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Dwesa NR | 3.08.04 | 3,900 | 1975 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Cwebe NR | 3.08.04 | 2,140 | 1975 |
| Venda | | | |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Nwanedi NP | 3.08.04 | 3,200 | 1980 |
| SOUTH WEST AFRICA/NAMIBIA:SUD-OUEST AFRICA/NAMIBIE | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Namib/Naukluft Park | 3.15.07 | 2,401,000 | 1979 |
| Etosha NP | 3.15.07 | 2,227,000 | 1958 |
| Skeleton Coast Park | 3.15.07 | 1,639,000 | 1971 |
| Waterberg Plateau Park | 3.16.07 | 40,500 | 1972 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Caprivi GR | 3.16.07 | 175,000 | 1963 |
| Fish River Canyon NR | 3.15.07 | 46,117 | 1965 |
| Hardap Reserve | 3.16.07 | 25,000 | 1968 |
| Cape Cross Seal Reserve | 3.15.07 | 6,000 | 1968 |
| Daan Viljoen Game P | 3.15.07 | 3,953 | 1967 |
| SPAIN:ESPAGNE | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Donana NP | 2.17.06 | 50,720 | 1978 |
| Aigues Tortes NP | 2.16.06 | 22,396 | 1955 |
| Covadonga NP | 2.16.06 | 16,925 | 1918 |
| Ordesa NP | 2.16.06 | 15,608 | 1918 |
| Canadas del Teide | 2.40.13 | 13,571 | 1954 |
| Teide NP | 2.40.13 | 13,571 | 1954 |
| Timanfaya NP | 2.40.13 | 5,107 | 1974 |
| Caldera de Taburiente NP | 2.40.13 | 4,690 | 1954 |
| La Caldera de Taburiente NP | 2.40.13 | 4,690 | 1954 |
| Garajonay NP | 2.40.13 | 3,984 | 1981 |
| Las Tablas de Daimiel NP | 2.16.06 | 1,928 | 1980 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Alto Pallars-Aran HR | 2.16.06 | 94,231 | 1966 |
| Cameros HR | 2.16.06 | 92,918 | 1973 |
| Somiedo HR | 2.16.06 | 87,900 | 1966 |
| Fuentes Carrionas HR | 2.16.06 | 47,755 | 1966 |
| Muela de Cortes HR | 2.17.06 | 36,009 | 1973 |
| Sierra Nevada HR | 2.17.06 | 35,430 | 1966 |
| Puertos de Tortosa y Beceite HR | 2.17.06 | 29,234 | 1966 |
| Los Valles HR | 2.16.06 | 28,765 | 1966 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Cadi HR | 2.17.06 | 27,202 | 1966 |
| Serrania de Cuenca HR | 2.17.06 | 25,724 | 1973 |
| Cijara HR | 2.17.06 | 24,999 | 1966 |
| Benasque HR | 2.16.06 | 23,750 | 1966 |
| Los Circos HR | 2.16.06 | 22,844 | 1966 |
| Gredos HR | 2.16.06 | 22,816 | 1972 |
| Serrania de Ronda HR | 2.17.06 | 21,982 | 1970 |
| Las Batuecas HR | 2.16.06 | 20,976 | 1973 |
| Sierra de Tejeda y Almiñara HR | 2.17.06 | 20,398 | 1973 |
| Fresser y Setcasas HR | 2.17.06 | 20,200 | 1966 |
| Cerdana HR | 2.16.06 | 19,437 | 1966 |
| Sierra Espuna HR | 2.17.06 | 13,855 | 1973 |
| Cortes de la Frontera HR | 2.17.06 | 12,342 | 1973 |
| Suave HR | 2.16.06 | 8,300 | 1966 |
| Degana HR | 2.16.06 | 8,274 | 1966 |
| Ancares HR | 2.16.06 | 7,975 | 1966 |
| Picos de Europa HR | 2.16.06 | 7,630 | 1970 |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Saja HR | 2.16.06 | 180,186 | 1966 |
| Urbion HR | 2.16.06 | 100,023 | 1973 |
| Sierra de la Demanda HR | 2.16.06 | 73,819 | 1973 |
| Riano HR | 2.16.06 | 73,214 | 1966 |
| Sonsaz HR | 2.16.06 | 68,106 | 1973 |
| Sierra de la Culebra HR | 2.16.06 | 65,891 | 1973 |
| Montes Universales HR | 2.17.06 | 59,260 | 1973 |
| Vinamala HR | 2.16.06 | 49,230 | 1966 |
| Ancares Leoneses HR | 2.16.06 | 38,300 | 1973 |
| Mampodre HR | 2.16.06 | 29,238 | 1966 |
| Monfrague NaP | 2.16.06 | 17,852 | 1979 |
| Sierra Espuna NaP | 2.17.06 | 9,961 | 1978 |
| Lago de Sanabria NaP | 2.16.06 | 5,027 | 1978 |
| Cuenca Alta del Manzanares NaP | 2.16.06 | 4,304 | 1978 |
| Lagunas de Ruidera NaP | 2.16.06 | 3,750 | 1979 |
| Dunas de Corralejo & Islas de Lobos NaP | 2.40.13 | 2,482 | 1982 |
| Monte El Valle NaP | 2.17.06 | 1,900 | 1979 |
| Hayedo de Tejera Negra NaP | 2.16.06 | 1,391 | 1978 |
| Dehesa del Moncayo NaP | 2.17.06 | 1,389 | 1978 |
| Torcal de Antequera NaP | 2.17.06 | 1,200 | 1978 |

SRI LANKA

Category I

| | | | |
|---------------|---------|--------|------|
| Yala SNR | 4.13.04 | 29,927 | 1938 |
| Wasgomuwa SNR | 4.13.04 | 3,301 | 1940 |
| Ritigala SNR | 4.13.04 | 1,529 | 1941 |
| Hakgala SNR | 4.13.04 | 1,143 | 1938 |

Category II

| | | | |
|------------------|---------|---------|------|
| Wilpattu NP | 4.13.04 | 131,981 | 1938 |
| Ruhunu (Yala) NP | 4.02.01 | 97,956 | 1938 |
| Madura Oya NP | 4.13.04 | 51,508 | 1983 |
| Wasgomuwa NP | 4.13.04 | 33,791 | 1984 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Uda Walawe NP | 4.13.04 | 30,845 | 1972 |
| Gal Oya NP | 4.13.04 | 25,920 | 1954 |
| Flood Plains NP | 4.13.04 | 17,364 | 1984 |
| Lahugala Kitulana NP | 4.13.04 | 1,555 | 1980 |
| Category IV | | | |
| Madhu Road S | 4.13.04 | 26,698 | 1968 |
| Peak Wilderness S | 4.13.04 | 22,397 | 1940 |
| Somawathiya Chaitiya S | 4.13.04 | 22,291 | 1966 |
| Trincomalee Naval Headworks S | 4.13.04 | 18,144 | 1963 |
| Seruvila-Allai S | 4.13.04 | 15,552 | 1970 |
| Gal Oya Valley (South-west) S | 4.13.04 | 15,293 | 1954 |
| Gal Oya Valley (North-east) S | 4.13.04 | 12,442 | 1954 |
| Chuudikulam S | 4.13.04 | 11,158 | 1938 |
| Nelugala Jungle Corridor | 4.13.04 | 10,368 | 1970 |
| Senanayake Samudra S | 4.13.04 | 9,331 | 1954 |
| Minneriya-Giritale S | 4.13.04 | 6,699 | 1938 |
| Padaviya Tank S | 4.13.04 | 6,480 | 1963 |
| Bundala S | 4.13.04 | 6,221 | 1969 |
| Vavunikulam Tank S | 4.13.04 | 4,860 | 1963 |
| Kudumbigala S | 4.13.04 | 4,406 | 1973 |
| Wirawila-Tissa S | 4.13.04 | 4,167 | 1938 |
| Giant's Tank S | 4.13.04 | 3,944 | 1954 |
| Anuradhapura S | 4.13.04 | 3,503 | 1938 |
| Horton Plains NR | 4.13.04 | 3,162 | 1969 |
| Ravama Ella S | 4.13.04 | 1,933 | 1979 |
| Buddhaugala S | 4.13.04 | 1,843 | 1974 |
| Polounaruwa S | 4.13.04 | 1,523 | 1938 |
| Telwatte S | 4.13.04 | 1,426 | 1938 |
| Katagamuwa S | 4.13.04 | 1,004 | 1938 |
| Mihintale S | 4.13.04 | 1,000 | 1938 |

SUDAN: SOUDAN

Category II

| | | | |
|-----------|---------|-----------|------|
| Radom NP | 3.05.04 | 1,250,970 | 1980 |
| Dinder NP | 3.13.07 | 639,700 | 1935 |
| Nimule NP | 3.05.04 | 25,000 | 1975 |

SURINAME

Category I

| | | | |
|--------------------|---------|---------|------|
| Eilerts de Haan NR | 8.04.01 | 220,000 | 1966 |
| Tafelberg NR | 8.04.01 | 140,000 | 1966 |
| Sipaliwini NR | 8.28.10 | 100,000 | 1972 |
| Brinckheuvel NR | 8.04.01 | 6,000 | 1966 |

Category II

| | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Raleighvallen-Voltzberg NR | 8.04.01 | 56,000 | 1966 |
| Brownsberg Nature P | 8.04.01 | 8,400 | 1969 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Category IV | | | |
| Wia-Wia NR | 8.04.01 | 36,000 | 1961 |
| Coppename River Mouth NR | 8.04.01 | 12,000 | 1966 |
| Galibi NR | 8.04.01 | 4,000 | 1969 |
| SWAZILAND | | | |
| Category I | | | |
| Ndzindza NR | 3.08.04 | 5,500 | |
| Category IV | | | |
| Malolotja NR | 3.08.04 | 18,000 | 1972 |
| Mlawula NR | 3.08.04 | 12,000 | |
| Mlilwane WS | 3.08.04 | 4,545 | 1960 |
| SWEDEN:SUEDE | | | |
| Category II | | | |
| Padjelanta NP | 2.03.03 | 201,000 | 1962 |
| Sarek NP | 2.03.03 | 194,000 | 1909 |
| Muddus | 2.03.03 | 49,200 | 1942 |
| Peljekaise NP | 2.03.03 | 14,600 | 1909 |
| Abisko NP | 2.06.05 | 7,500 | 1909 |
| Store Mosse NP | 2.10.05 | 7,450 | 1982 |
| Gotska Sandon NP | 2.10.05 | 3,640 | 1963 |
| Sonfjallets NP | 2.03.03 | 2,700 | 1909 |
| Skuleskogen NP | 2.03.03 | 2,460 | 1984 |
| Vadvetjakka NP | 2.06.05 | 2,450 | 1920 |
| Tiveden NP | 2.03.03 | 1,380 | 1983 |
| Tofsingdalen NP | 2.03.03 | 1,365 | 1930 |
| Category IV | | | |
| Vindelfjallen | 2.03.03 | 480,000 | 1974 |
| Sjaunja BS | 2.03.03 | 290,000 | 1937 |
| Rogen | 2.03.03 | 41,166 | 1976 |
| Alajaure | 2.03.03 | 16,400 | 1980 |
| Dundret NR | 2.03.03 | 5,500 | 1970 |
| Florarna | 2.10.05 | 3,900 | 1976 |
| Serri NR | 2.03.03 | 3,600 | 1970 |
| Tandovala | 2.03.03 | 3,420 | 1982 |
| Komosse | | 2,817 | 1984 |
| Holmoarna | 2.03.03 | 2,800 | 1980 |
| Verkean | 2.11.05 | 2,490 | 1975 |
| Klingavalsan NR | 2.11.05 | 2,175 | 1968 |
| Kallovaratjeh | 2.03.03 | 2,175 | 1970 |
| Hall-Hangvar | 2.10.05 | 2,161 | 1967 |
| Bjuralvern | | 2,150 | 1982 |
| Tinaset | | 2,080 | 1983 |
| Sydbillingen | | 1,750 | 1981 |
| Misterhult NR | 2.10.05 | 1,500 | 1967 |
| Stromsholm | | 1,228 | 1979 |
| Archipelago of Varmland | | 1,200 | 1980 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Ringso | 2.10.05 | 810 | 1980 |
| Archipelago of Segerstad | | 750 | 1979 |
| Stadsholmen | 2.10.05 | 720 | 1968 |
| Lango | 2.10.05 | 690 | 1980 |
| Hartso | 2.10.05 | 630 | 1981 |
| Klaveron NR | 2.11.05 | 625 | 1966 |
| Hermano | 2.11.05 | 610 | 1967 |
| Archipelago of Luro | 2.10.05 | 600 | 1967 |
| Rodkullen-Sor-Aspen | 2.03.03 | 579 | 1970 |
| Bullero | 2.10.05 | 475 | 1967 |
| Hastholmen-Ytteron | 2.10.05 | 377 | 1975 |
| Tromto | 2.11.05 | 374 | 1982 |
| Hallands Vadero | 2.11.05 | 310 | 1958 |
| Stora Nassa | 2.10.05 | 310 | 1965 |
| Bjorko | | 300 | 1980 |
| Gryt | 2.10.05 | 298 | 1968 |
| Langviksskar | 2.10.05 | 276 | 1983 |
| Biskopso | 2.10.05 | 275 | 1983 |
| Slado-Askeskar | 2.10.05 | 250 | 1965 |
| Archipelago of Millesvik | 2.10.05 | 243 | 1980 |
| Rago | 2.10.05 | 233 | 1980 |
| Haparanda Sandskar NR | 2.03.03 | 180 | 1961 |
| Roro | 2.10.05 | 150 | 1976 |
| Sjalbottna-O Lagno | 2.10.05 | 150 | 1977 |
| Vaggo | 2.11.05 | 136 | 1975 |
| Lacka | 2.10.05 | 130 | 1978 |

Category V

| | | | |
|-------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Malingsbo-Kloten | 2.10.05 | 44,800 | 1981 |
| Firth of Gullmarn | 2.10.05 | 11,860 | 1983 |
| Brattforsheden | 2.03.03 | 10,000 | 1984 |
| Kinnekuille | 2.10.05 | 7,000 | 1982 |
| Nordingra | 2.03.03 | 6,000 | 1983 |
| Halle-Hunneberg | 2.10.05 | 5,950 | 1982 |
| Hackeberga | 2.11.05 | 4,350 | 1982 |
| Fegen | 2.10.05 | 3,668 | 1980 |
| Stigfjorden | 2.10.05 | 2,780 | 1979 |

SWITZERLAND: SUISSE

Category II

| | | | |
|----------|---------|--------|------|
| Swiss NP | 2.32.12 | 16,887 | 1914 |
|----------|---------|--------|------|

Category IV

| | | | |
|---|---------|--------|--|
| Vallee de Joux et Haut Jura Vaudois NR | 2.32.12 | 22,000 | |
| Val de Bagnes NR | 2.32.12 | 20,000 | |
| Engstlen See - Junigbache - Achtelsass NR | 2.32.12 | 10,500 | |
| Grimsel NR | 2.32.12 | 10,000 | |
| Holloch Karst NR | 2.32.12 | 9,240 | |
| Binntal NR | 2.32.12 | 4,650 | |
| Gelten-Iffigen NR/LPA | 2.32.12 | 4,300 | |
| Vallee du Doubs NR | 2.32.12 | 3,400 | |
| La Pierreuse NR | 2.32.12 | 3,255 | |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Lauterbrunnen valley - Untersteiniberg NR | 2.32.12 | 2,630 | |
| Monte San Giorgio NR | 2.32.12 | 2,500 | |
| Valli di Languard, dal Fain, & Minor NR | 2.32.12 | 1,750 | |
| Hohgant NR | 2.32.12 | 1,504 | |
| Vallon de Nant NR | 2.32.12 | 1,371 | |
| Combe Grede NR | 2.32.12 | 1,202 | |
| Creux du Van et Gorges de L'Areuse NR | 2.32.12 | 1,100 | |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Piora LPA | 2.32.12 | 3,700 | |
| Derborence LPA | 2.32.12 | 1,000 | 1959 |

SYRIA:REPUBLIQUE ARAB SYRINNE

No areas listed

TANZANIA:REPUBLIQUE-UNIE DU TANZANIA

Category II

| | | | |
|-----------------|---------|-----------|------|
| Serengeti NP | 3.05.04 | 1,476,300 | 1951 |
| Ruaha NP | 3.05.04 | 1,295,000 | 1964 |
| Mikumi NP | 3.05.04 | 323,000 | 1964 |
| Tarangire NP | 3.05.04 | 260,000 | 1970 |
| Katavi NP | 3.07.04 | 225,300 | 1974 |
| Kilimanjaro NP | 3.14.07 | 75,575 | 1973 |
| Rubondo NP | 3.27.14 | 45,700 | 1977 |
| Lake Manyara NP | 3.05.04 | 32,000 | 1960 |
| Arusha NP | 3.14.07 | 13,700 | 1967 |
| Gombe NP | 3.07.04 | 5,200 | 1968 |

Category IV

| | | | |
|---------------|---------|-----------|------|
| Selous GR | 3.07.04 | 5,000,000 | 1922 |
| Rungwa GR | 3.05.04 | 900,000 | 1951 |
| Moyowosi GR | 3.07.04 | 600,000 | 1982 |
| Maswa GR | 3.05.04 | 220,000 | 1969 |
| Biharamulo GR | 3.07.04 | 130,000 | 1959 |

TCHAD

Voir paragraphe CHAD

TCHECOSLOVAQUIE

Voir paragraphe CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TERRITOIRE DU TRAITE DE L'ANTARCTIQUE

Voir paragraphe ANTARCTIC TREATY TERRITORY

TERRITOIRE SOUS TUTELLE DES ILES DU PACIFIQUE

Voir paragraphe TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| THAILAND: THAILANDE | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Khao Yai NP | 4.05.01 | 216,800 | 1962 |
| Pang Sida NP | 4.05.01 | 84,400 | 1982 |
| Khao Pu - Khao Ya NP | 4.07.01 | 69,400 | 1982 |
| Mu Ko Chang NP | 4.05.01 | 64,800 | 1982 |
| Khao Sok NP | 4.05.01 | 64,550 | 1980 |
| Thap Lan NP | 4.05.01 | 64,000 | 1981 |
| Erawan NP | 4.05.01 | 55,000 | 1975 |
| Hat Napparattthara-Mu Ko Pee Pee NP | 4.07.01 | 39,000 | 1983 |
| Ramkamhaeng NP | 4.10.04 | 34,100 | 1980 |
| Lamson NP | 4.05.01 | 31,500 | 1983 |
| Phu Hin Rong Kla | 4.10.04 | 30,700 | 1984 |
| Khlung Lan NP | 4.10.04 | 30,000 | 1982 |
| Doi Suthep-Pui NP | 4.10.04 | 26,500 | 1981 |
| Hat Chao Mai NP | 4.05.01 | 23,000 | 1981 |
| Ton Krabak Yai NP | 4.05.01 | 14,900 | 1981 |
| Nam Tok Phriu NP | 4.05.01 | 13,400 | 1975 |
| Mu Ko Similan NP | 4.05.01 | 12,800 | 1982 |
| Lansang NP | 4.10.04 | 10,400 | 1979 |
| Thaleban NP | 4.07.01 | 10,100 | 1980 |
| Hat Nai Yang NP | 4.05.01 | 9,000 | 1981 |
| Khao Chamao-Khao Wong NP | 4.05.01 | 8,300 | 1975 |
| Kaeng Tana (Donghinkong) NP | 4.10.04 | 8,000 | 1981 |
| Chalerm Rattanakosin (Tham Than Lot) NP | 4.05.01 | 5,900 | 1980 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Thung Yai-Naresuan WS | 4.05.01 | 320,000 | 1974 |
| Kaeng Krachan NP | 4.05.01 | 250,000 | 1981 |
| Huai Kha Khaeng WS | 4.05.01 | 163,100 | 1972 |
| Phu Khieo WS | 4.10.04 | 156,000 | 1972 |
| Khao Banthat WS | 4.07.01 | 126,720 | 1977 |
| Omgoy WS | 4.10.04 | 122,400 | 1983 |
| Khlung Saeng WS | 4.05.01 | 115,620 | 1974 |
| Salawin WS | 4.10.04 | 87,500 | 1978 |
| Phu Luang WS | 4.10.04 | 84,800 | 1974 |
| Khao Soi Dao WS | 4.05.01 | 74,502 | 1972 |
| Maenam Phachi WS | 4.05.01 | 48,931 | 1978 |
| Khlung Nakha WS | 4.05.01 | 48,000 | 1972 |
| Wiang Kosai (Mae Kerng) NP | 4.10.04 | 41,000 | 1981 |
| Mu Ko Angthong NP | 4.05.01 | 25,000 | 1980 |
| Khao Phanom Bencha NP | 4.05.01 | 19,000 | 1981 |
| Khao Ang Ru Nai WS | 4.05.01 | 10,810 | 1977 |
| Phu Rua NP | 4.10.04 | 10,200 | 1979 |
| Khlung Phraya WS | 4.07.01 | 9,500 | 1980 |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Phu Kradeung NP | 4.10.04 | 34,800 | 1962 |
| Doi Khuntan NP | 4.10.04 | 25,500 | 1974 |
| Ton Nga Chang WS | 4.07.01 | 18,200 | 1978 |
| Khao Sam Lan NP | 4.05.01 | 2,400 | 1981 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| TOGO | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Koue NR | 3.04.04 | 40,000 | |
| Kamassi NR | 3.04.04 | 17,000 | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Fazao-Malfakassa NP | 3.04.04 | 192,000 | 1950 |
| Keran NP | 3.04.04 | 129,080 | 1950 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Keran HR | 3.04.04 | 50,470 | 1975 |
| Togodo NaR | 3.04.04 | 35,000 | 1952 |
| Fosse Aux Lions FoR | 3.04.04 | 9,000 | 1950 |
| TONGA | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO:TRINITE-ET-TOBAGO | | | |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Trinity Hill WS | 8.04.01 | 6,486 | 1934 |
| Valencia WS | 8.04.01 | 2,736 | 1934 |
| Central Range WS | 8.04.01 | 2,128 | 1934 |
| Southern Watershed WS | 8.04.01 | 1,852 | 1934 |
| Bush Bush WS | 8.04.01 | 1,536 | 1968 |
| Northern Range WS | 8.04.01 | 1,350 | 1935 |
| Morne l'Enfer WS | 8.04.01 | 334 | 1958 |
| Little Tobago WS | 8.04.01 | 101 | 1928 |
| TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS:TERRITOIRE SOUS TUTELLE DES ILES DU PACIFIQUE | | | |
| Federated States of Micronesia:Etats federes de Micronesie | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| Palau | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| Northern Marianas:Marianes du Nord | | | |
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Sariguan Island | 5.02.13 | 500 | 1958 |
| Maug Island | 5.02.13 | 200 | 1958 |
| Marshall Islands:Iles Marshall | | | |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Pokak | 5.02.13 | 324 | |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| TUNISIA:TUNISIE | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Bou-Hedma NP | 2.17.06 | 16,188 | 1936 |
| Ichkeul NP | 2.28.11 | 10,775 | 1978 |
| Djebel Chambi NP | 2.17.06 | 6,070 | 1980 |
| TURKEY:TURQUIE | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Olimpos-Beydaglari NP | 2.17.06 | 69,800 | 1972 |
| Munzur Vadisi NP | 2.20.08 | 42,800 | 1971 |
| Koprulu Kanyon NP | 2.17.06 | 36,614 | 1973 |
| Baskomutan NP | 2.20.08 | 35,500 | 1981 |
| Gelibolu Yarimadisi NP | 2.17.06 | 33,000 | 1973 |
| Kus Golu NP | 2.17.06 | 16,200 | |
| Uludag NP | 2.13.05 | 11,338 | 1961 |
| Dilek Yarimadisi NP | 2.17.06 | 10,985 | 1966 |
| Karatepe-Aslantas NP | 2.20.08 | 7,715 | 1958 |
| Termessos NP | 2.17.06 | 6,702 | 1970 |
| Kovada NP | 2.20.08 | 6,534 | 1970 |
| Spildagi NP | 2.17.06 | 5,505 | 1968 |
| Yedigoller NP | 2.17.06 | 2,019 | 1965 |
| Ilgaz Dagı NP | 2.17.06 | 1,088 | 1976 |
| Soguksu NP | 2.20.08 | 1,050 | 1959 |
| TUVALU | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| UGANDA:OUGANDA | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Kabalega (Murchison Falls) NP | 3.05.04 | 384,000 | 1952 |
| Queen Elizabeth (Rwenzori) NP | 3.05.04 | 197,800 | 1952 |
| Kidepo Valley NP | 3.05.04 | 134,400 | 1958 |
| Lake Mburo NP | 3.05.04 | 53,600 | 1964 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Bokora Corridor GR | 3.05.04 | 205,600 | 1964 |
| Karuma GR | 3.05.04 | 82,000 | 1964 |
| Toro GR | 3.05.04 | 55,488 | 1929 |
| Bugungu GR | 3.05.04 | 52,000 | 1968 |
| Dufile, Otze & Mount Kei S | 3.05.04 | 48,900 | |
| Kigezi GR | 3.05.04 | 33,000 | 1952 |
| Katonga GR | 3.05.04 | 20,800 | 1964 |
| Kazinga S | 3.05.04 | 20,700 | |
| Ajai GR | 3.05.04 | 15,800 | 1962 |
| Kyambura GR | 3.05.04 | 15,700 | 1965 |
| Malaba S | 3.05.04 | 3,100 | |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|-------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Gorilla GR | 3.05.04 | 2,900 | 1964 |
| Budongo NR | 3.05.04 | 1,041 | |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Entebbe S | 3.05.04 | 5,200 | |

UKRAINIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC:REPUBLIC SOCIALISTE SOVIETIQUE UKRAINE

| | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Tchernomorsky NR | 2.29.11 | 71,899 | 1927 |
| Polesky NR | 2.11.05 | 20,100 | 1968 |
| Karpatsky NR | 2.11.05 | 18,544 | 1968 |
| Dunaiskie Plavni NR | 2.29.11 | 14,851 | 1981 |
| Yaltinsky NR | 2.17.06 | 14,591 | 1973 |
| Askania Nova NR | 2.29.11 | 11,054 | 1921 |
| Ukrainian Steppe NR | 2.29.11 | 1,634 | 1961 |
| Lugansky Nr | 2.29.11 | 1,580 | 1968 |
| Karadagsky NR | 2.29.11 | 1,370 | 1979 |
| Kanevsky NR | 2.29.11 | 1,030 | 1968 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Karpatsky NP | 2.11.05 | 47,300 | 1980 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Azovo-Syvashskoye HR | 2.29.11 | 57,430 | 1957 |
| Crimean HR | 2.34.12 | 42,957 | 1923 |
| Dneprovsko-Teterevskoye HR | 2.11.05 | 37,891 | 1967 |
| Zalesskoye HR | 2.11.05 | 35,089 | 1957 |

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS:UNION DES REPUBLICS SOCIALISTES SOVIETIQUES

| | | | |
|----------------------|---------|-----------|------|
| <u>Category I</u> | | | |
| Taimyrsky NR | 2.27.09 | 2,800,000 | 1979 |
| Kronotsky NR | 2.07.05 | 964,000 | 1967 |
| Magdanskii NR | 2.04.03 | 883,805 | 1982 |
| Altaisky NR | 2.35.12 | 863,726 | 1967 |
| Wrangel Island NR | 2.26.09 | 795,650 | 1976 |
| Pechero-Ilychsky NR | 2.03.03 | 721,322 | 1930 |
| Uganskii NR | 2.03.03 | 648,636 | 1982 |
| Vitimskii NR | 2.04.03 | 585,021 | 1982 |
| Kaplankyrsky NR | 2.21.08 | 570,000 | 1979 |
| Sayano-Shushensky NR | 2.04.03 | 389,570 | 1976 |
| Sykhote-Alinsky NR | 2.04.03 | 347,052 | 1935 |
| Caucasian NR | 2.34.12 | 267,477 | 1924 |
| Barguzinsky NR | 2.04.03 | 263,176 | 1916 |
| Krasnovodsky NR | 2.21.08 | 262,037 | 1968 |
| Kurgaldzhinsky NR | 2.29.11 | 237,138 | 1968 |
| Sokondinsky NR | 2.04.03 | 210,986 | 1973 |
| Baikalsky NR | 2.04.03 | 165,724 | 1969 |
| Laplandsky NR | 2.27.09 | 161,254 | 1930 |
| Zavidovsky NR | 2.03.03 | 125,442 | 1929 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Lazovsky NR | 2.04.03 | 116,524 | 1957 |
| Darvinsky NR | 2.03.03 | 112,630 | 1945 |
| Malaya Sosva NR | 2.03.03 | 92,921 | 1976 |
| Alma-Atinsky NR | 2.36.12 | 91,552 | 1961 |
| Kiliz-Agatchsky NR | 2.34.12 | 88,360 | 1929 |
| Badkhyzsky | 2.21.08 | 88,028 | 1941 |
| Naurzumsky NR | 2.29.11 | 87,694 | 1934 |
| Teberdinsky NR | 2.34.12 | 84,996 | 1936 |
| Zeisky NR | 2.04.03 | 82,567 | 1963 |
| Khingansky NR | 2.04.03 | 82,186 | 1963 |
| Aksu-Dzhabagly NR | 2.36.12 | 74,416 | 1927 |
| Kabardino-Balkarsky NR | 2.34.12 | 74,081 | 1976 |
| Bashkirsky NR | 2.03.03 | 72,140 | 1930 |
| Markakolsky NR | 2.35.12 | 71,367 | 1976 |
| Dalne-Vostochny | 2.04.03 | 64,360 | 1978 |
| Astrakhansky NR | 2.21.08 | 63,400 | 1919 |
| Arsanskiy NR | 2.21.08 | 63,368 | 1977 |
| Komsomolsky NR | 2.04.03 | 61,208 | 1963 |
| Kandalakshsky NR | 2.03.03 | 58,100 | 1932 |
| People's Park of the Uzbek SSR | 2.36.12 | 52,379 | 1978 |
| Kopetdagsky NR | 2.34.12 | 49,793 | 1976 |
| Matsalusky NR | 2.10.05 | 48,634 | 1957 |
| Tigrovaya Balka NR | 2.36.12 | 47,409 | 1938 |
| Stolby NR | 2.04.03 | 47,154 | 1925 |
| Myrakiński NR | 2.36.12 | 46,795 | 1976 |
| Bolshe-Khekhtsirsky NR | 2.04.03 | 44,938 | 1964 |
| Pinezhsky NR | 2.03.03 | 41,244 | 1975 |
| Nizhne-Svirsky NR | 2.03.03 | 40,972 | 1980 |
| Ussuryisky NR | 2.04.03 | 40,432 | 1932 |
| Chatkalsky NR | 2.36.12 | 35,809 | 1947 |
| Repeteksky NR | 2.21.08 | 34,600 | 1928 |
| Mordovsky NR | 2.10.05 | 32,148 | 1935 |
| Dilizhansky NR | 2.34.12 | 31,193 | 1958 |
| Voronezhsky NR | 2.11.05 | 31,053 | 1927 |
| Ilmensky NR | 2.03.03 | 30,380 | 1920 |
| Kysylsuisky NR | 2.36.12 | 30,094 | 1975 |
| Suint-Khasardagsky NR | 2.34.12 | 29,700 | 1979 |
| Psikhussky NR | 2.34.12 | 27,643 | 1978 |
| Severo-Osetinsky NR | 2.34.12 | 25,923 | 1967 |
| Zakatalsky NR | 2.32.12 | 25,190 | 1930 |
| Sari-Cheleksky NR | 2.36.12 | 23,868 | 1959 |
| Khosrovsky NR | 2.34.12 | 23,425 | 1958 |
| Zhigulevsky NR | 2.10.05 | 23,103 | 1966 |
| Oksky NR | 2.10.05 | 22,896 | 1935 |
| Nuratinsky NR | 2.36.12 | 22,537 | 1975 |
| Tsentrarno-Lesnoi NR | 2.10.05 | 21,348 | 1931 |
| Barsa-Khelmes NR | 2.43.14 | 18,300 | 1939 |
| Besh-Aralsky NR | 2.36.12 | 18,200 | 1979 |
| Borzhomsky NR | 2.34.12 | 18,048 | 1959 |
| Kedrovaya Pad' NR | 2.04.03 | 17,897 | 1916 |
| Lagodehsky NR | 2.34.12 | 17,818 | 1912 |
| Shirvansky NR | 2.34.12 | 17,745 | 1969 |
| Issyk-Kulsky NR | 2.36.12 | 17,310 | 1948 |
| Akhmetetskii NR | 2.32.12 | 16,317 | 1980 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Ritsinsky NR | 2.34.12 | 16,289 | 1957 |
| Khopersky NR | 2.29.11 | 16,178 | 1935 |
| Ramit | 2.36.12 | 16,139 | 1959 |
| Slitere NR | 2.10.05 | 14,882 | 1921 |
| Karakulsky NR | 2.21.08 | 14,331 | 1971 |
| Visimsky NR | 2.03.03 | 13,750 | 1971 |
| Gumistinsky NR | 2.34.12 | 13,400 | 1976 |
| Turianchaisky NR | 2.34.12 | 12,356 | 1958 |
| Vilsandiisky NR | 2.10.05 | 10,700 | 1910 |
| Zaaminsky NR | 2.36.12 | 10,560 | 1959 |
| Kivach NR | 2.03.03 | 10,460 | 1931 |
| Ag-Ghelsky NR | 2.34.12 | 9,100 | 1978 |
| Chapkalay NR | 2.10.05 | 8,469 | 1975 |
| Volzhsko-Kamsky NR | 2.10.05 | 8,034 | 1960 |
| Kintrishsky NR | 2.34.12 | 7,166 | 1959 |
| Gek-Gelsky NR | 2.34.12 | 7,131 | 1962 |
| Badai-Tughai NR | 2.21.08 | 6,497 | 1971 |
| Liahvsky NR | 2.34.12 | 6,084 | 1977 |
| Algetsy NR | 2.34.12 | 6,000 | 1965 |
| Ismailimskii NR | 2.34.12 | 5,778 | 1981 |
| Redensky Forest NR | 2.11.05 | 5,525 | 1976 |
| Zhuvintas NR | 2.10.05 | 5,428 | 1946 |
| Kitabskii NR | 2.21.08 | 5,378 | 1980 |
| Saguramsky NR | 2.34.12 | 5,247 | 1946 |
| Kodry NR | 2.11.05 | 5,159 | 1971 |
| Priokosko-Terrasny NR | 2.10.05 | 4,945 | 1948 |
| Nigulasky NR | 2.10.05 | 4,921 | 1957 |
| Vashlovansky NR | 2.34.12 | 4,868 | 1935 |
| Adzhametsky NR | 2.34.12 | 4,848 | 1957 |
| Tsentrarno-Chernozemny NR | 2.29.11 | 4,795 | 1935 |
| Karayazsky NR | 2.34.12 | 4,769 | 1978 |
| Kazbegsky NR | 2.34.12 | 4,300 | 1976 |
| Kizil-Kumsky NR | 2.21.08 | 3,985 | 1971 |
| Pizundo-Mussersky NR | 2.34.12 | 3,770 | 1966 |
| Khamanos NR | 2.10.05 | 3,660 | 1979 |
| Aral-Paighambar NR | 2.21.08 | 3,094 | 1971 |
| Girkansky NR | 2.34.12 | 2,904 | 1969 |
| Krustkalny NR | 2.10.05 | 2,826 | 1977 |
| Zeravshansky NR | 2.21.08 | 2,360 | 1975 |
| Pirkulinsky NR | 2.34.12 | 1,521 | 1963 |
| Viidumyaesky NR | 2.10.05 | 1,194 | 1957 |
| Grini NR | 2.10.05 | 1,076 | 1957 |
| Mariamdzhvarsky NR | 2.34.12 | 1,040 | 1959 |
| Lesna Vorskla NR | 2.10.05 | 1,038 | 1979 |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Sevan NP | 2.34.12 | 150,000 | 1978 |
| Gauya NP | 2.10.05 | 83,750 | 1973 |
| Lahemaasky NP | 2.10.05 | 64,911 | 1971 |
| Lithuanian SSR NP | 2.10.05 | 30,000 | 1974 |
| Ala-Artcha NP | 2.36.12 | 2,200 | 1977 |

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES: EMIRATS ARAB UNIS
No areas listed

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---|----------------------|-----------|------|
| UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND:ROYAUME-UNI DE GRANDE BRETAGNE ET D'IRELANDE DU NORD | | | |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Cairngorms NNR | 2.31.12 | 25,949 | 1954 |
| Inverpolly NNR | 2.31.12 | 10,857 | 1961 |
| Rhum NNR | 2.31.12 | 10,684 | 1957 |
| Southport Sanctuary Wildfowl Refuge | 2.08.05 | 5,870 | 1956 |
| Caerlaverock NNR | 2.08.05 | 5,501 | 1957 |
| Beinn Eighe NNR | 2.31.12 | 4,758 | 1951 |
| Glen Tanar NNR | 2.31.12 | 4,185 | 1979 |
| Ben Lawers NNR | 2.31.12 | 3,974 | 1962 |
| Holkham NNR | 2.08.05 | 3,925 | 1967 |
| Moor House NNR | 2.08.05 | 3,894 | 1952 |
| Caenlochan NNR | 2.31.12 | 3,639 | 1961 |
| Upper Teesdale NNR | 2.08.05 | 3,497 | 1963 |
| Ben Wyvis NNR | 2.31.12 | 3,334 | 1984 |
| Lindisfarne NNR | 2.08.05 | 3,278 | 1964 |
| Bridgwater Bay NNR | 2.08.05 | 2,559 | 1954 |
| Gualin NR | 2.31.12 | 2,522 | 1971 |
| Ribble Marshes NNR | 2.08.05 | 2,302 | 1979 |
| Strathfarrar NNR | 2.31.12 | 2,189 | 1977 |
| Ouse Washes Wildfowl Refuge | 2.08.05 | 2,106 | 1967 |
| Dyfi NNR | 2.08.05 | 2,095 | 1972 |
| Dengie NNR | 2.05.05 | 2,011 | 1984 |
| Cairnsmore of Fleet NNR | 2.08.05 | 1,992 | 1975 |
| Lundy Island NR | 2.08.05 | 1,930 | 1973 |
| Abernethy Forest NNR | 2.31.12 | 1,921 | 1982 |
| Slimbridge Wildfowl Refuge | 2.08.05 | 1,857 | 1946 |
| Loch Druidibeg NNR | 2.31.12 | 1,677 | 1958 |
| Loch Leven NNR | 2.08.05 | 1,597 | 1964 |
| Rannoch Moor NNR | 2.31.12 | 1,499 | 1958 |
| Muir of Dinnet NNR | 2.08.05 | 1,415 | 1977 |
| Newborough Warren NNR | 2.08.05 | 1,297 | |
| Inchnadamph NNR | 2.31.12 | 1,295 | 1956 |
| Humber Wildfowl Refuge | 2.08.05 | 1,270 | 1955 |
| Abberton Reservoir Wildfowl Refuge | 2.08.05 | 1,188 | 1967 |
| Glen Roy NNR | 2.31.12 | 1,168 | 1970 |
| St Kilda NNR | 2.31.12 | 853 | 1957 |
| Scot Head NNR | 2.08.05 | 737 | |
| Monach Isles NNR | 2.31.12 | 577 | 1966 |
| Noss NNR | 2.31.12 | 313 | 1955 |
| Skomer Island NNR | 2.08.05 | 307 | 1959 |
| Stackpole NNR | 2.31.12 | 199 | 1984 |
| North Rona and Sula Sgeir | 2.31.12 | 130 | 1984 |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Lake District NP | 2.08.05 | 224,285 | 1951 |
| Snowdonia NP | 2.08.05 | 218,847 | 1951 |
| Yorkshire Dales NP | 2.08.05 | 176,113 | 1954 |
| Brecon Beacons NP | 2.08.05 | 143,400 | 1957 |
| North York Moors NP | 2.08.05 | 143,221 | 1952 |
| Peak District NP | 2.08.05 | 140,382 | 1951 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Northumberland NP | 2.08.05 | 103,079 | 1956 |
| Dartmoor NP | 2.08.05 | 91,300 | 1951 |
| Exmoor NP | 2.08.05 | 68,632 | 1954 |
| Pembrokeshire Coast NP | 2.08.05 | 57,937 | 1952 |
| New Forest | 2.08.05 | 26,900 | |

U.K. Dependent Territories: Les autres territoires du Royaume-Uni

Category I

| | | | |
|-----------------|---------|-------|------|
| Gough Island WR | 7.04.09 | 6,500 | 1976 |
|-----------------|---------|-------|------|

Category V

| | | | |
|----------------|---------|-------|------|
| Lantau CoP | 4.06.01 | 7,840 | |
| Sai Kung CoP | 4.06.01 | 7,500 | |
| Ma On Shan CoP | 4.06.01 | 2,880 | |
| Shing Mun CoP | 4.06.01 | 1,400 | 1977 |

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: ETATS-UNIS D'AMERIQUE

Category I

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------|------|
| Pinelands NaR | 1.05.05 | 404,700 | 1978 |
| Big Thicket National Preserve | 1.06.05 | 34,243 | 1974 |
| Ice Age National Scientific R | 1.05.05 | 13,153 | 1964 |

Category II

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------|------|
| Wrangell-St Elias NP and Preserve | 1.03.03 | 5,344,129 | 1978 |
| Noatak National Preserve | 1.13.09 | 2,655,870 | 1978 |
| Denali (Mount McKinley) NP | 1.03.03 | 2,441,295 | 1917 |
| Katmai NP | 1.12.09 | 1,655,870 | 1918 |
| Lake Clark NP | 1.03.03 | 1,637,351 | 1978 |
| Glacier Bay NP | 1.01.02 | 1,327,935 | 1925 |
| Bering Land Bridge National Preserve | 1.12.09 | 1,121,457 | 1978 |
| Yellowstone NP | 1.19.12 | 899,139 | 1872 |
| Kobuk Valley NP | 1.03.03 | 708,502 | 1978 |
| Everglades NP | 8.12.04 | 566,796 | 1947 |
| Grand Canyon NP | 1.08.07 | 493,070 | 1919 |
| Glacier NP | 1.19.12 | 410,058 | 1910 |
| Olympic NP | 1.02.02 | 362,848 | 1938 |
| Yosemite NP | 1.20.12 | 308,300 | 1890 |
| Big Bend NP | 1.09.07 | 286,572 | 1944 |
| Kenai Fjords NP | 1.01.02 | 271,255 | 1978 |
| Isle Royale NP | 1.22.14 | 215,740 | 1940 |
| Great Smoky Mountains NP | 1.05.05 | 209,160 | 1934 |
| North Cascades NP | 1.20.12 | 204,282 | 1968 |
| Kings Canyon NP | 1.20.12 | 186,296 | 1940 |
| Sequoia NP | 1.20.12 | 163,115 | 1890 |
| Canyonlands NP | 1.19.12 | 136,542 | 1964 |
| Grand Teton NP | 1.19.12 | 124,140 | 1929 |
| Rocky Mountain NP | 1.19.12 | 104,930 | 1915 |
| Capitol Reef NP | 1.11.08 | 97,870 | 1971 |
| Mount Rainier NP | 1.20.12 | 97,550 | 1899 |
| Voyageurs NP | 1.04.03 | 87,772 | 1971 |
| Shenandoah NP | 1.05.05 | 84,921 | 1935 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Crater Lake NP | 1.20.12 | 64,116 | 1902 |
| Zion NP | 1.11.08 | 59,308 | 1909 |
| Lassen Volcanic NP | 1.20.12 | 43,293 | 1916 |
| Redwood NP | 1.20.12 | 42,400 | 1968 |
| Petrified Forest NP | 1.08.07 | 38,089 | 1962 |
| Guadalupe Mountains NP | 1.09.07 | 31,364 | 1972 |
| Arches NP | 1.19.12 | 29,260 | 1971 |
| Theodore Roosevelt NP | 1.18.11 | 28,150 | 1978 |
| Big Cypress National Preserve | 8.12.04 | 21,198 | |
| Mesa Verde NP | 1.09.07 | 20,830 | 1906 |
| Mammoth Cave NP | 1.09.07 | 20,541 | 1934 |
| Carlsbad Caverns NP | 1.09.07 | 18,921 | 1930 |
| Acadia NP | 1.04.03 | 15,590 | 1919 |
| Bryce Canyon NP | 1.11.08 | 14,405 | 1924 |
| Wind Cave NP | 1.18.11 | 11,223 | 1903 |
| Channel Islands NP | 1.07.06 | 8,604 | 1980 |
| Hot Springs NP | 1.05.05 | 2,330 | 1921 |
| <u>Category III</u> | | | |
| Gates of the Arctic NM | 1.13.09 | 3,322,935 | 1978 |
| Death Valley NM | 1.08.07 | 839,870 | 1933 |
| Yukon Charley NM | 1.03.03 | 696,356 | 1978 |
| Cape Krusenstern NM | 1.13.09 | 267,206 | 1978 |
| Aniakchak NM | 1.13.09 | 248,937 | 1978 |
| Joshua Tree NM | 1.08.07 | 226,612 | 1936 |
| Organ Pipe Cactus NM | 1.08.07 | 133,671 | 1937 |
| Badlands NP | 1.18.11 | 98,463 | 1939 |
| Dinosaur NM | 1.19.12 | 82,655 | 1915 |
| White Sands NM | 1.09.07 | 58,614 | 1933 |
| Biscayne NM | 8.12.04 | 41,967 | 1970 |
| Saguaro NM | 1.08.07 | 33,836 | 1933 |
| Canyon de Chelly NM | 1.19.12 | 33,536 | 1931 |
| Craters of the Moon NM | 1.11.08 | 21,686 | 1924 |
| Fort Jefferson NM | 8.12.04 | 19,083 | 1935 |
| Lava Beds NM | 1.20.12 | 18,496 | 1932 |
| Bandelier NM | 1.09.07 | 14,904 | 1916 |
| Great Sand Dunes NM | 1.09.07 | 14,596 | 1932 |
| Wupatki NM | 1.19.12 | 14,267 | |
| Colorado NM | 1.19.12 | 8,274 | 1911 |
| Pinnacles NM | 1.07.06 | 6,563 | 1908 |
| Congaree Swamp | 1.06.05 | 6,125 | 1976 |
| John Day Fossil Beds NM | 1.20.12 | 5,828 | 1974 |
| Black Canyon of the Gunnison NM | 1.19.12 | 5,682 | 1933 |
| Chiricahua NM | 1.21.12 | 4,258 | 1924 |
| Fossil Butte NM | 1.11.08 | 3,280 | 1972 |
| Natural Bridges | 1.19.12 | 3,040 | 1908 |
| Cedar Breaks | 1.19.12 | 2,469 | 1933 |
| Florissant Fossil Beds | 1.19.12 | 1,698 | 1969 |
| Agate Fossil Beds NM | 1.18.11 | 1,236 | 1965 |
| Sunset Crater NM | 1.08.07 | 1,230 | 1930 |
| Scotts Bluff NM | 1.18.11 | 1,209 | 1919 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Yukon Delta NWR | 1.13.09 | 7,942,018 | 1980 |
| Yukon Flats NWR | 1.03.03 | 3,492,561 | 1980 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Togiak NWR | 1.13.09 | 1,661,294 | 1980 |
| Kofa NWR | 1.08.07 | 1,630,837 | 1939 |
| Innoko NWR | 1.03.03 | 1,558,704 | 1980 |
| Koyukuk NWR | 1.03.03 | 1,436,685 | 1980 |
| Alaska Maritime NWR | 1.12.09 | 1,422,500 | 1980 |
| Alaska Peninsula NWR | 1.12.09 | 1,417,000 | 1980 |
| Selawik NWR | 1.13.09 | 870,750 | 1980 |
| Kenai NWR | 1.01.02 | 797,259 | 1941 |
| Kodiak NWR | 1.12.09 | 754,766 | |
| Nowitna NWR | 1.03.03 | 631,332 | 1980 |
| Kanuti NWR | 1.03.03 | 578,721 | 1980 |
| Becharof NWR | 1.12.09 | 485,640 | |
| Charles M. Russell NWR | 1.19.12 | 405,000 | 1936 |
| Tetlin NWR | 1.03.03 | 283,500 | 1980 |
| Sheldon NWR | 1.11.08 | 232,702 | 1931 |
| Izembek NWR | 1.12.09 | 168,137 | 1960 |
| Okefenokee NWR | 1.06.05 | 160,451 | 1937 |
| Hart Mountain National Antelope Refuge | 1.11.08 | 110,231 | 1935 |
| Sevilleta NWR | 1.19.12 | 92,675 | 1973 |
| Upper Mississippi NWR | 1.05.05 | 78,975 | 1924 |
| Stillwater WMA | 1.11.08 | 65,800 | 1948 |
| Loxahatchee NWR | 8.12.04 | 62,897 | 1951 |
| Florida Keys NWR | 8.12.04 | 60,067 | 1954 |
| Tishomingo NWR | 1.18.11 | 41,040 | 1943 |
| Great Dismal Swamp NWR | 1.06.05 | 40,480 | 1973 |
| St Mark's NWR | 1.06.05 | 37,860 | 1931 |
| Merritt Island NWR | 1.06.05 | 37,253 | |
| Aransas NWR | 1.06.05 | 29,875 | 1937 |
| Valentine NWR | 1.18.11 | 28,953 | 1935 |
| Anahuac NWR | 1.06.05 | 28,493 | 1963 |
| Felsenthal NWR | 1.06.05 | 26,305 | 1975 |
| Cape Romain NWR | 1.06.05 | 25,989 | 1932 |
| Agassiz NWR | 1.04.03 | 24,883 | 1937 |
| Bosque del Apache NWR | 1.09.07 | 23,105 | 1939 |
| Sea Rim NWR | 1.06.05 | 22,155 | 1979 |
| Mattamuskeet NWR | 1.06.05 | 20,235 | |
| Delta NWR | 1.06.05 | 19,757 | 1935 |
| Noxubee NWR | 1.05.05 | 19,028 | 1940 |
| Laguna Atascosa | 1.18.11 | 18,272 | |
| Tamarac NWR | 1.04.03 | 17,300 | 1938 |
| Havasui NWR | 1.08.07 | 16,858 | 1941 |
| Tule Lake NWR | 1.20.12 | 15,752 | 1928 |
| Piedmont NWR | 1.05.05 | 14,164 | 1939 |
| Audubon NWR | 1.18.11 | 13,546 | 1956 |
| Salt Plains NWR | 1.18.11 | 12,954 | 1930 |
| Saddle Mountain NWR | 1.11.08 | 12,468 | 1971 |
| Sherburne NWR | 1.05.05 | 12,410 | 1965 |
| Moosehorn NWR | 1.04.03 | 12,150 | 1937 |
| Chassahowitzka | 1.06.05 | 12,141 | |
| Umatilla NWR | 1.11.08 | 11,886 | 1969 |
| Columbia NWR | 1.11.08 | 11,616 | 1944 |
| Lee Metcalf NWR | 1.19.12 | 10,931 | 1964 |
| Imperial NWR | 1.08.07 | 10,426 | 1941 |
| Savannah NWR | 1.06.05 | 10,251 | 1927 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| San Bernard NWR | 1.06.05 | 9,902 | 1967 |
| San Francisco Bay NWR | 1.02.02 | 9,310 | 1972 |
| Long Lake NWR | 1.18.11 | 9,028 | 1932 |
| Sand Lake NWR | 1.18.11 | 8,681 | 1935 |
| Horicon NWR | 1.05.05 | 8,476 | 1941 |
| Upper Ouachita NWR | 1.06.05 | 8,460 | 1978 |
| Sequoyah NWR | 1.05.05 | 8,400 | 1971 |
| Brigantine NWR | 1.05.05 | 7,783 | |
| Fort Niobrara NWR | 1.18.11 | 7,742 | 1912 |
| Flint Hills NWR | 1.05.05 | 7,492 | 1966 |
| Fish Springs NWR | 1.11.08 | 7,281 | 1959 |
| Bear Lake NWR | 1.19.12 | 7,123 | 1968 |
| Mississippi Sandhill Crane NWR | 1.06.05 | 7,000 | 1974 |
| Bombay Hook NWR | 1.05.05 | 6,859 | |
| Grays Lake NWR | 1.19.12 | 6,461 | 1965 |
| Arrowwood NWR | 1.18.11 | 6,407 | 1935 |
| Swanquarter NWR | 1.06.05 | 6,273 | |
| Hillside NWR | 1.06.05 | 6,224 | 1975 |
| Upper Klamath NWR | 1.20.12 | 5,919 | 1928 |
| Arapaho NWR | 1.19.12 | 5,905 | 1967 |
| Turnbull NWR | 1.11.08 | 5,865 | 1937 |
| Willapa NWR | 1.02.02 | 5,786 | |
| Santee NWR | 1.06.05 | 5,683 | 1941 |
| Union Slough NWR | 1.05.05 | 5,436 | 1938 |
| Seeds-kadee NWR | 1.19.12 | 5,280 | 1965 |
| Santa Ana NWR | 1.10.07 | 5,117 | 1943 |
| Cedar Island NWR | 1.06.05 | 5,069 | |
| St Vincent NWR | 1.06.05 | 5,044 | 1968 |
| Hatchie NWR | 1.06.05 | 4,678 | 1965 |
| Hagerman NWR | 1.18.11 | 4,538 | 1945 |
| Iroquois NWR | 1.05.05 | 4,380 | 1958 |
| Sacramento NWR | 1.07.06 | 4,360 | 1937 |
| Prime Hook NWR | 1.05.05 | 4,330 | |
| Swan Lake NWR | 1.05.05 | 4,319 | 1937 |
| Alamosa NWR | 1.19.12 | 4,191 | 1962 |
| Wassaw Island NWR | 1.06.05 | 4,069 | 1968 |
| Clarence Cannon NWR | 1.05.05 | 4,056 | 1964 |
| Brazoria NWR | 1.18.11 | 3,856 | |
| Back Bay NWR | 1.06.05 | 3,720 | 1938 |
| Shiawassee NWR | 1.05.05 | 3,642 | 1953 |
| Tewaukon NWR | 1.18.11 | 3,417 | 1935 |
| Attwater's Prairie Chicken NWR | 1.18.11 | 3,229 | 1972 |
| Pea Island NWR | 1.06.05 | 2,711 | |
| Great Swamp NWR | 1.05.05 | 2,683 | 1964 |
| Holla Bend NWR | 1.05.05 | 2,590 | 1957 |
| Mackay Island NWR | 1.06.05 | 2,496 | |
| Mark Twain NWR | 1.05.05 | 2,334 | 1958 |
| Wapanocca NWR | 1.06.05 | 2,227 | 1961 |
| Conboy Lake NWR | 1.20.12 | 2,226 | 1965 |
| Blackbeard Island NWR | 1.06.05 | 2,186 | 1940 |
| Wolf Island NWR | 1.06.05 | 2,075 | 1930 |
| Breton NWR | 1.06.05 | 2,025 | 1904 |
| J.N. "Ding" Darling NWR | 8.12.04 | 2,000 | 1945 |
| Pelican Island NWR | 1.06.05 | 1,764 | |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Pinckney Island NWR | 1.06.05 | 1,577 | 1975 |
| McNary NWR | 1.11.08 | 1,469 | 1955 |
| Grulla NWR | 1.18.11 | 1,308 | 1969 |
| Cold Springs NWR | 1.11.08 | 1,261 | 1909 |
| Barneгат NWR | 1.05.05 | 1,228 | |
| Slade NWR | 1.18.11 | 1,215 | 1941 |
| Great Meadows NWR | 1.05.05 | 1,182 | 1944 |
| Chase Lake NWR | 1.18.11 | 1,176 | 1908 |
| Ankeny NWR | 1.02.02 | 1,131 | 1965 |
| Sutter NWR | 1.07.06 | 1,048 | 1945 |
| Harris Neck NWR | 1.06.05 | 1,046 | 1962 |
| Baskett Slough NWR | 1.02.02 | 1,008 | 1965 |
| Fishermen Island NWR | 1.06.05 | 400 | 1969 |
| San Juan Islands NWR | 1.02.02 | 261 | 1914 |
| Pinellas NWR | 8.12.04 | 152 | 1956 |
| Pine Island NWR | 8.12.04 | 119 | 1908 |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Arctic NWR | 1.13.09 | 7,306,596 | 1960 |
| Gulf Islands NS | 1.06.05 | 57,084 | 1971 |
| Padre Island NS | 1.18.11 | 54,196 | 1968 |
| Bighorn Canyon NRA | 1.19.12 | 48,644 | 1966 |
| Ross Lake NRA | 1.20.12 | 47,582 | 1968 |
| Buffalo National River | 1.05.05 | 38,100 | 1972 |
| Ozark National Scenic Riverways | 1.05.05 | 32,209 | 1972 |
| Sleeping Bear Dunes NL | 1.22.14 | 28,775 | 1970 |
| Pictured Rocks NL | 1.05.05 | 28,661 | 1966 |
| Delaware Water Gap NRA | 1.05.05 | 28,340 | 1965 |
| Point Reyes NS | 1.07.06 | 26,426 | 1972 |
| St Croix National Scenic River | 1.05.05 | 25,373 | 1969 |
| New River Gorge National River | 1.05.05 | 25,101 | 1978 |
| Lake Chelan NRA | 1.20.12 | 25,047 | 1968 |
| Canaveral NS | 1.06.05 | 23,321 | 1975 |
| Appalachian National Scenic Trail | 1.05.05 | 21,058 | 1968 |
| Cape Cod NS | 1.05.05 | 18,018 | 1961 |
| Apostle Island NL | 1.22.14 | 17,084 | 1970 |
| Curecanti NRA | 1.19.12 | 16,985 | 1965 |
| Assateague Island NS | 1.06.05 | 16,038 | 1965 |
| Cumberland Island NS | 1.06.05 | 14,924 | 1972 |
| Chaco Culture NHP | 1.19.12 | 13,760 | 1907 |
| Cape Hatteras NS | 1.06.05 | 12,270 | 1937 |
| Cape Lookout NS | 1.06.05 | 11,493 | 1966 |
| Fire Island NS | 1.05.05 | 7,834 | 1964 |
| Indiana Dunes NL | 1.05.05 | 5,073 | 1966 |
| Rio Grande Wild and Scenic River | 1.09.07 | 3,885 | 1978 |
| Lower St Croix National Scenic River | 1.05.05 | 3,512 | 1972 |
| Jean Lafitte NHP | 1.06.05 | 3,480 | 1978 |
| Obed Wild and Scenic River | 1.05.05 | 2,125 | 1976 |
| Devil's Tower NM | 1.18.11 | 1,346 | 1906 |
| Delaware National Scenic River | 1.05.05 | 1,113 | 1978 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Hawaii | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Hawaii Volcanoes NP | 5.03.13 | 99,000 | 1916 |
| Haleakala NP | 5.03.13 | 11,406 | 1960 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Hawaiian Islands NWR | 5.03.13 | 103,003 | 1940 |
| Kamakou BiR | 5.03.13 | 1,093 | |
| Guam | | | |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Guam Territorial Seashore | 5.02.13 | 6,135 | 1978 |
| Puerto Rico:Porto Rico | | | |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Culebra NWR | 8.40.13 | 284 | 1909 |
| Desecheo NWR | 8.40.13 | 146 | 1968 |
| American Samoa:Samoa americain | | | |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Rose Atoll NWR | 5.05.13 | 15,171 | 1973 |
| United States Virgin Islands:Iles vierges americaine | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Virgin Islands NP | 8.41.13 | 7,079 | 1956 |
| <u>Category III</u> | | | |
| Buck Island Reef NM | 8.41.13 | 356 | 1961 |
| U.S. Miscellaneous Pacific Islands:Diverses iles americaines du Pacifique | | | |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Jarvis Island NWR | 5.04.13 | 15,190 | 1974 |
| Howland Island NWR | 5.05.13 | 13,178 | 1974 |
| Baker Island NWR | 5.05.13 | 12,849 | 1974 |
| URUGUAY | | | |
| <u>Category III</u> | | | |
| Costa Atlantica NM | 8.32.11 | 14,250 | 1966 |
| Santa Teresa NM | 8.32.11 | 3,290 | 1927 |
| San Miguel NM | 8.32.11 | 1,238 | 1937 |
| Dunas NM | 8.32.11 | 1,000 | 1966 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Laguna Castillos WR | 8.32.11 | 8,000 | 1966 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| <hr/> | | | |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Arequita NP | 8.32.11 | 1,000 | 1964 |
| VANUATU | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| VENEZUELA | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Canaima NP | 8.28.10 | 3,000,000 | 1962 |
| Serrania de La Neblina NP | 8.05.01 | 1,360,000 | 1978 |
| Aguaro-Guariquito NP | 8.27.10 | 569,000 | 1974 |
| Jaua-Sarisarinama NP | 8.05.01 | 330,000 | 1978 |
| Yacapana NP | 8.05.01 | 320,000 | 1978 |
| Perija NP | 8.33.12 | 295,288 | 1978 |
| Archipielago Los Roques NP | 8.17.04 | 225,153 | 1972 |
| Duida-Marahuaca NP | 8.05.01 | 210,000 | 1978 |
| Sierra Nevada NP | 8.18.04 | 190,000 | 1952 |
| El Tama NP | 8.33.12 | 139,000 | 1978 |
| Henri Pittier NP | 8.17.04 | 107,800 | 1937 |
| Mochima NP | 8.18.04 | 94,935 | 1973 |
| Guatopo NP | 8.18.04 | 92,640 | 1958 |
| Medanos de Coro NP | 8.17.04 | 91,280 | 1974 |
| El Avila NP | 8.18.04 | 85,192 | 1958 |
| Peninsula de Paria NP | 8.17.04 | 37,500 | 1978 |
| Morrocoy NP | 8.17.04 | 32,090 | 1974 |
| Yurubi NP | 8.17.04 | 23,670 | 1960 |
| Laguna de La Tacarigua NP | 8.17.04 | 18,400 | 1974 |
| Terepaima NP | 8.18.04 | 16,971 | 1976 |
| El Guacharo NP | 8.18.04 | 15,500 | 1975 |
| Macarao NP | 8.18.04 | 15,000 | 1973 |
| Yacambu NP | 8.18.04 | 14,580 | 1962 |
| Laguna de La Restinga NP | 8.17.04 | 10,700 | 1974 |
| Cueva Quebrada de El Toro NP | 8.18.04 | 8,500 | 1969 |
| Cerro El Copey NP | 8.17.04 | 7,130 | 1974 |
| <u>Category III</u> | | | |
| Maria Lionza NM | 8.18.04 | 11,712 | 1960 |
| Laguna de Las Marites NM | 8.17.04 | 3,674 | 1974 |
| Cerro Santa Ana NM | 8.18.04 | 1,900 | 1972 |
| Cerros Matasiete y Guayamuri NM | 8.17.04 | 1,672 | 1974 |
| Las Tetras de Maria Guevara NM | 8.17.04 | 1,670 | 1974 |
| Aristides Rojas NM | 8.17.04 | 1,630 | 1949 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Chiriguare FR | 8.17.04 | 44,500 | 1974 |
| Cuare FR | 8.17.04 | 11,825 | 1972 |
| VIET NAM | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Cuc Phuong NP | 4.05.01 | 25,000 | 1962 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| Con Tao NP | 4.05.01 | 6,043 | 1982 |
| Ba Be NP | 4.06.01 | 5,000 | 1977 |
| Ba Vi NP | 4.06.01 | 2,144 | 1977 |
| <u>Category III</u> | | | |
| Bac Son | 4.06.01 | 4,000 | 1977 |
| Pac Bo | 4.06.01 | 3,000 | 1977 |
| Tan Trao | 4.06.01 | 1,081 | 1977 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Chu Moniray-Ngoc Vin NR | 4.10.04 | 45,000 | 1980 |
| Da Lat (Langbian Plateau) NR | 4.10.04 | 42,000 | 1977 |
| Tam Dao NR | 4.06.01 | 19,000 | 1977 |
| Son Tna NR | 4.05.01 | 4,000 | 1977 |
| Ba Mun NR | 4.06.01 | 1,800 | 1977 |
| WESTERN SAMOA: SAMOA OCCIDENTALE | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| O Le Pupu - Pu'e NP | 5.05.13 | 2,857 | 1978 |
| YEMEN | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| YEMEN, DEMOCRATIC: YEMEN DEMOCRATIQUE | | | |
| No areas listed | | | |
| YUGOSLAVIA: YUGOSLAVIE | | | |
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Plitvice Lakes | 2.33.12 | 19,172 | 1949 |
| Sutjeska | 2.33.12 | 17,250 | 1962 |
| Kornati NP | 2.17.06 | 6,900 | |
| Paklenica | 2.33.12 | 3,616 | 1949 |
| Biogradska Gora | 2.33.12 | 3,600 | 1952 |
| Mljet NP | 2.17.06 | 3,100 | 1960 |
| Risnjak NP | 2.33.12 | 3,014 | |
| Triglav | 2.33.12 | 2,000 | 1961 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Durmitor NP | 2.33.12 | 32,000 | 1952 |
| Krka River NR | 2.17.06 | 14,000 | 1962 |
| Zvijezda R | 2.33.12 | 1,500 | 1950 |
| Rajac R | 2.33.12 | 1,200 | 1963 |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Djerdap NP | 2.33.12 | 82,115 | |
| Mavrovo | 2.33.12 | 73,088 | 1949 |
| Glacicia | 2.33.12 | 23,760 | 1958 |
| Fruska Gora | 2.33.12 | 22,000 | 1960 |

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|--------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
| Pelister | 2.33.12 | 12,000 | 1949 |
| Resava | 2.33.12 | 10,000 | 1957 |
| Kozara NP | 2.33.12 | 3,375 | |
| Lovcen NP | 2.17.06 | 2,400 | 1952 |

ZAIRE

Category I

| | | | |
|--------------|---------|---------|--|
| Yangambi FLR | 3.02.01 | 250,000 | |
|--------------|---------|---------|--|

Category II

| | | | |
|-----------------|---------|-----------|------|
| Salonga NP | 3.02.01 | 3,656,000 | 1970 |
| Upemba NP | 3.06.04 | 1,173,000 | 1939 |
| Maiko NP | 3.20.12 | 1,083,000 | 1970 |
| Virunga NP | 3.20.12 | 780,000 | 1925 |
| Kundelungu NP | 3.06.04 | 760,000 | 1970 |
| Kahuzi-Biega NP | 3.20.12 | 600,000 | 1975 |
| Garamba NP | 3.05.04 | 492,000 | 1938 |

Category IV

| | | | |
|----------|---------|--------|------|
| Luki For | 3.02.01 | 33,000 | 1979 |
|----------|---------|--------|------|

ZAMBIA: ZAMBIE

Category II

| | | | |
|-------------------|---------|-----------|------|
| Kafue NP | 3.07.04 | 2,240,000 | 1951 |
| South Luangwa NP | 3.07.04 | 905,000 | 1938 |
| Sioma Ngwezi NP | 3.07.04 | 527,600 | 1972 |
| North Luangwa NP | 3.07.04 | 463,600 | 1939 |
| Lower Zambezi NP | 3.07.04 | 414,000 | 1983 |
| Liuwa Plain NP | 3.07.04 | 366,000 | 1972 |
| Nyika (Zambia) NP | 3.20.12 | 313,400 | 1972 |
| Mweru-Wantipa NP | 3.07.04 | 313,400 | 1942 |
| Lukusuzi NP | 3.07.04 | 272,000 | 1938 |
| Nsumbu NP | 3.07.04 | 202,000 | 1942 |
| West Lunga NP | 3.07.04 | 168,400 | 1951 |
| Lavushi Manda NP | 3.07.04 | 150,000 | 1941 |
| Lusenga Plain NP | 3.07.04 | 88,000 | 1942 |
| Isangano NP | 3.07.04 | 84,000 | 1957 |
| Blue Lagoon NP | 3.07.04 | 45,000 | 1973 |
| Lochinvar NP | 3.07.04 | 41,000 | 1972 |
| Kasanka NP | 3.07.04 | 39,000 | 1941 |
| Luambe NP | 3.07.04 | 25,400 | 1966 |
| Mosi-Oa-Tunya NP | 3.07.04 | 6,600 | 1972 |

ZIMBABWE

Category I

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------|--|
| Sengwa Wildlife Research Area | 3.08.04 | 37,300 | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------|--|

| Name of Area | Biogeographical Code | Area (ha) | Year |
|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|
| <u>Category II</u> | | | |
| Hwange (Wankie) NP | 3.08.04 | 1,465,100 | 1930 |
| Gonarezhou NP | 3.08.04 | 505,300 | 1975 |
| Mana Pools NP | 3.07.04 | 219,600 | 1963 |
| Chizarira NP | 3.08.04 | 191,000 | 1975 |
| Matusadona NP | 3.07.04 | 137,000 | 1975 |
| Zambezi NP | 3.08.04 | 56,400 | 1979 |
| Matobo (Matopos) NP | 3.08.04 | 43,200 | 1902 |
| Kazuma Pan NP | 3.08.04 | 31,300 | 1975 |
| Inyanga NP | 3.07.04 | 28,900 | 1902 |
| Chimanimani NP | 3.08.04 | 17,100 | 1953 |
| Mtarazi Falls NP | 3.07.04 | 2,495 | |
| <u>Category III</u> | | | |
| Victoria Falls NP | 3.08.04 | 1,900 | 1979 |
| <u>Category IV</u> | | | |
| Mushandike S | 3.08.04 | 12,900 | 1975 |
| Gweru Antelope P | 3.08.04 | 1,214 | |
| Chimanimani Eland S | 3.08.04 | 1,200 | 1975 |
| <u>Category V</u> | | | |
| Ngezi RP | 3.08.04 | 5,800 | 1956 |

THE BIOGEOGRAPHICAL COVERAGE OF PROTECTED AREAS

The IUCN system of Biogeographical Provinces of the world divides the world into 8 Realms, 193 Provinces, and 14 Biomes. In the UN List, the "Biogeographical Code" is a number of three units, the first signifying the Realm, the second the Province, and the third the Biome; for example, 1.14.9 is Canadian Tundra, with 1 indicating the Nearctic Realm, 14 the Canadian Tundra Province and 9 the Tundra Biome.

For ease of reference, the Realms and Biomes are listed below.

Biogeographic Realms

1. Nearctic
2. Palearctic
3. Afrotropical
4. Indomalayan
5. Oceanian
6. Australian
7. Antarctic
8. Neotropical

Principal Biome Types

1. Tropical Humid Forests
2. Subtropical/Temperate Rainforests/Woodlands
3. Temperate Needle-leaf Forests/Woodlands
4. Tropical Dry Forests/Woodlands
5. Temperate Broad-leaf Forests
6. Evergreen Sclerophyllous Forests
7. Warm Deserts/Semi-deserts
8. Cold-winter Deserts
9. Tundra Communities
10. Tropical Grasslands/Savannas
11. Temperate Grasslands
12. Mixed Mountain Systems
13. Mixed Island Systems
14. Lake Systems.

This section summarizes the current situation in each Biogeographical Province in management categories I - V.

When analysing the data from the 193 biogeographic provinces various limitations of the system must be borne in mind. A 5,000 hectare protected area in the relatively small Malagasy Thorn Forest (3.10.4), for example, would protect a much larger section of that province than an equivalent-sized reserve would in the huge Somalian province (3.14.7). Coverage is patchy, but to determine exactly how patchy, more analysis of the figures is required, based on more accurate estimation of the size of the provinces; this work is in progress.

ANALYSE BIOGEOGRAPHIQUE DES AIRES PROTEGEES

Le système UICN des provinces biogéographique du monde divise le monde à 8 domaines, 193 provinces et 14 biomes. Dans la liste de Nations Unies il y a un code biogéographique qui est un nombre de trois parties. La première partie signifie le domaine, la deuxième la province et la troisième le biome; c'est-à-dire que 1.14.9 est le "Canadian Tundra" avec 1 signifie le domaine "Nearctic", 14 le province "Canadian Tundra" et 9 le "Tundra" biome.

Les domaines et les biomes sont cataloguer ici pour vos assistance.

| <u>Domaine Biogéographique</u> | <u>Les Biomes</u> |
|--------------------------------|---|
| 1. Néarctique | 1. Forêts tropicales humides |
| 2. Paléarctique | 2. Forêts subtropicales et tempérées humides |
| 3. Afro-tropical | 3. Forêts tempérées de conifères |
| 4. Indo-Malais | 4. Forêts tropicales sèches ou décidues |
| 5. Océanie | 5. Forêts tempérées de feuillus |
| 6. Australien | 6. Forêts sclérophylles sempervirentes |
| 7. Antarctique | 7. Déserts et semi-déserts chauds |
| 8. Néotropical | 8. Déserts et semi-déserts à hivers froid |
| | 9. Toundra et désert arctique |
| | 10. Prairies et savanes tropicales |
| | 11. Prairies tempérées |
| | 12. Systèmes mixtes de montagnes et de plateaux |
| | 13. Systèmes mixtes d'îles |
| | 14. Systèmes de lacs |

Cette partie de la Liste résume la situation courant dans chaque province biogéographique avec les aires protégées dans les catégories de gestion I-V.

Quand l'on résume les information des 193 provinces biogéographiques il y a divers restriction du système qu'on doit se souvenir. Une aire protégé de 5,000 ha, par exemple, dans la "Malagasy Thorn Forest" (3.10.4) protégeait plus de cet province que une aire de 5,000 ha dans le province Somalian (3.14.7). Le nombre et superficie des aires protégées dans chaque province sont tres variables et il y a besoin de plus analyse fondé sur les meilleurs évaluations de la superficie des provinces; ce travail est en train.

Analysis by biogeographical province
Analyse biogéographique des aires protégées

| Name of Province | | Number of areas | Total area (hectares) |
|------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 01 02 | Sitkan | 12 | 3,869,827 |
| 1 02 02 | Oregonian | 6 | 380,344 |
| 1 03 03 | Yukon Taiga | 12 | 21,010,636 |
| 1 04 03 | Canadian Taiga | 41 | 9,311,043 |
| 1 05 05 | Eastern Forest | 39 | 1,155,364 |
| 1 06 05 | Austroriparian | 43 | 734,852 |
| 1 07 06 | Californian | 6 | 52,010 |
| 1 08 07 | Sonoran | 11 | 3,464,499 |
| 1 09 07 | Chihuahuan | 10 | 493,332 |
| 1 10 07 | Tamaulipan | 1 | 5,117 |
| 1 11 08 | Great Basin | 15 | 657,128 |
| 1 12 09 | Aleutian Islands | 7 | 7,025,370 |
| 1 13 09 | Alaskan Tundra | 9 | 25,292,471 |
| 1 14 09 | Canadian Tundra | 2 | 4,557,110 |
| 1 15 09 | Arctic Archipelago | | 0 |
| 1 16 09 | Greenland Tundra | | 0 |
| 1 17 09 | Arctic Desert and Icecap | 2 | 71,050,000 |
| 1 18 11 | Grasslands | 25 | 387,751 |
| 1 19 12 | Rocky Mountains | 46 | 6,783,793 |
| 1 20 12 | Sierra-Cascade | 16 | 1,251,492 |
| 1 21 12 | Madrean-Cordilleran | 19 | 285,793 |
| 1 22 14 | Great Lakes | 7 | 444,713 |
| | | 329 | 158,212,645 |
| | | | |
| 2 01 02 | Chinese Subtropical Forest | 10 | 312,509 |
| 2 02 02 | Japanese Evergreen Forest | 38 | 1,430,485 |
| 2 03 03 | West Eurasian Taiga | 106 | 5,061,090 |
| 2 04 03 | East Siberian Taiga | 16 | 3,402,600 |
| 2 05 05 | Icelandian | 22 | 791,431 |
| 2 06 05 | Subarctic Birchwoods | 14 | 258,590 |
| 2 07 05 | Kamchatkan | 1 | 964,000 |
| 2 08 05 | British Islands | 34 | 1,463,117 |
| 2 09 05 | Atlantic | 96 | 1,063,740 |
| 2 10 05 | Boreonemoral | 55 | 743,047 |
| 2 11 05 | Middle European Forest | 97 | 1,232,282 |
| 2 12 05 | Pannonian | 22 | 245,056 |
| 2 13 05 | West Anatolian | 1 | 11,338 |
| 2 14 05 | Manchu-Japanese Mixed Forest | 22 | 1,480,074 |
| 2 15 05 | Oriental Deciduous Forest | 36 | 1,378,671 |
| 2 16 06 | Iberian Highlands | 42 | 1,835,557 |
| 2 17 06 | Mediterranean Sclerophyll | 80 | 1,538,599 |
| 2 18 07 | Sahara | 2 | 117,094 |
| 2 19 07 | Arabian Desert | 5 | 499,440 |
| 2 20 08 | Anatolian-Iranian Desert | 32 | 5,499,190 |
| 2 21 08 | Turanian | 13 | 1,170,858 |
| 2 22 08 | Takla-Makan-Gobi Desert | 2 | 4,507,850 |

Analysis by biogeographical province
Analyse biogéographique des aires protégées

| Name of Province | | Number of areas | Total area (hectares) |
|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| 2 23 08 | Tibetan | 1 | 266,913 |
| 2 24 08 | Iranian Desert | 9 | 1,409,356 |
| 2 25 09 | Arctic Desert | 5 | 3,491,000 |
| 2 26 09 | Higharctic Tundra | 1 | 795,650 |
| 2 27 09 | Lowarctic Tundra | 2 | 2,961,254 |
| 2 28 11 | Atlas Steppe | 3 | 51,775 |
| 2 29 11 | Pontian Steppe | 16 | 581,053 |
| 2 30 11 | Mongolian-Manchurian Steppe | 3 | 172,580 |
| 2 31 12 | Scottish Highlands | 20 | 81,723 |
| 2 32 12 | Central European Highlands | 105 | 2,037,182 |
| 2 33 12 | Balkan Highlands | 32 | 390,241 |
| 2 34 12 | Caucaso-Iranian Highlands | 42 | 2,236,152 |
| 2 35 12 | Altai Highlands | 2 | 935,093 |
| 2 36 12 | Pamir-Tian-Shan Highlands | 17 | 616,490 |
| 2 37 12 | Hindu Kush Highlands | 1 | 14,786 |
| 2 38 12 | Himalayan Highlands | 10 | 1,708,148 |
| 2 39 12 | Szechwan Highlands | 2 | 52,000 |
| 2 40 13 | Macaronesian Islands | 7 | 48,095 |
| 2 41 13 | Ryukyu Islands | 2 | 4,047 |
| 2 42 14 | Lake Ladoga | | 0 |
| 2 43 14 | Aral Sea | 1 | 18,300 |
| 2 44 14 | Lake Baikal | | 0 |
| | | 1,027 | 52,878,456 |
| 3 01 01 | Guinean Rain Forest | 15 | 907,720 |
| 3 02 01 | Congo Rain Forest | 23 | 7,754,775 |
| 3 03 01 | Malagasy Rain Forest | 6 | 243,238 |
| 3 04 04 | West African Woodland/Savanna | 53 | 13,543,787 |
| 3 05 04 | East African Woodland/Savanna | 36 | 7,873,091 |
| 3 06 04 | Congo Woodland/Savanna | 5 | 2,990,700 |
| 3 07 04 | Miombo Woodland/Savanna | 33 | 13,396,995 |
| 3 08 04 | South African Woodland/Savanna | 105 | 10,437,555 |
| 3 09 04 | Malagasy Woodland/Savanna | 7 | 388,224 |
| 3 10 04 | Malagasy Thorn Forest | 1 | 43,200 |
| 3 11 06 | Cape Sclerophyll | 41 | 1,620,967 |
| 3 12 07 | Western Sahel | 7 | 1,726,000 |
| 3 13 07 | Eastern Sahel | 2 | 1,719,700 |
| 3 14 07 | Somalian | 18 | 4,142,182 |
| 3 15 07 | Namib | 7 | 6,768,070 |
| 3 16 07 | Kalahari | 8 | 9,282,803 |
| 3 17 07 | Karoo | 15 | 144,330 |
| 3 18 12 | Ethiopian Highlands | 5 | 636,000 |
| 3 19 12 | Guinean Highlands | 2 | 335,625 |
| 3 20 12 | Central African Highlands | 9 | 3,622,985 |
| 3 21 12 | East African Highlands | 9 | 431,108 |
| 3 22 12 | South African Highlands | 13 | 78,908 |

Analysis by biogeographical province
Analyse biogéographique des aires protégées

| Name of Province | | Number of areas | Total area (hectares) |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| 3 23 13 | Ascension and St Helena Islands | | 0 |
| 3 24 13 | Comores Islands and Aldabra | 1 | 19,000 |
| 3 25 13 | Mascarene Islands | 3 | 4,033 |
| 3 26 14 | Lake Rudolf | | 0 |
| 3 27 14 | Lake Ukerewe (Victoria) | 1 | 45,700 |
| 3 28 14 | Lake Tanganyika | | 0 |
| 3 29 14 | Lake Malawi (Nyasa) | 1 | 9,400 |
| | | 426 | 88,166,096 |
| 4 01 01 | Malabar Rainforest | 30 | 1,303,273 |
| 4 02 01 | Ceylonese Rainforest | 1 | 97,956 |
| 4 03 01 | Bengalian Rainforest | 22 | 657,352 |
| 4 04 01 | Burman Rainforest | | 0 |
| 4 05 01 | Indochinese Rainforest | 28 | 1,780,756 |
| 4 06 01 | South Chinese Rainforest | 21 | 165,709 |
| 4 07 01 | Malayan Rainforest | 20 | 1,087,728 |
| 4 08 04 | Indus-Ganges Monsoon Forest | 136 | 6,835,608 |
| 4 09 04 | Burma Monsoon Forest | 18 | 515,429 |
| 4 10 04 | Thailandian Monsoon Forest | 20 | 942,417 |
| 4 11 04 | Mahanadian | 17 | 1,022,379 |
| 4 12 04 | Coromandel | 3 | 105,828 |
| 4 13 04 | Ceylonese Monsoon Forest | 36 | 544,709 |
| 4 14 04 | Deccan Thorn Forest | 8 | 454,036 |
| 4 15 07 | Thar Desert | 35 | 1,628,854 |
| 4 16 13 | Seychelles and Amirantes Islands | 2 | 2,893 |
| 4 17 13 | Laccadives Islands | | 0 |
| 4 18 13 | Maldives and Chagos Islands | | 0 |
| 4 19 13 | Cocos-Keeling and Christmas Islands | 1 | 1,600 |
| 4 20 13 | Andaman and Nicobar Islands | 8 | 28,592 |
| 4 21 13 | Sumatra | 29 | 4,253,807 |
| 4 22 13 | Java | 38 | 644,930 |
| 4 23 13 | Lesser Sunda Islands | 10 | 174,155 |
| 4 24 13 | Sulawesi (Celebes) | 22 | 1,093,265 |
| 4 25 13 | Borneo | 39 | 3,791,061 |
| 4 26 13 | Philippines | 26 | 390,932 |
| 4 27 13 | Taiwan | 2 | 45,137 |
| | | 572 | 27,568,406 |
| 5 01 13 | Papuan | 24 | 3,747,672 |
| 5 02 13 | Micronesian | 5 | 13,258 |
| 5 03 13 | Hawaiian | 4 | 214,502 |
| 5 04 13 | Southeastern Polynesian | 8 | 53,977 |
| 5 05 13 | Central Polynesian | 4 | 44,055 |
| 5 06 13 | New Caledonian | 7 | 48,796 |

Analysis by biogeographical province
Analyse biogéographique des aires protégées

| Name of Province | | Number of areas | Total area (hectares) |
|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| 5 07 13 | East Melanesian | 2 | 5,342 |
| | | 54 | 4,127 602 |
| 6 01 01 | Queensland Coastal | 53 | 7,776,347 |
| 6 02 02 | Tasmanian | 26 | 904,976 |
| 6 03 04 | Northern Coastal | 10 | 934,272 |
| 6 04 06 | Western Sclerophyll | 138 | 2,444,584 |
| 6 05 06 | Southern Sclerophyll | 56 | 1,413,727 |
| 6 06 06 | Eastern Sclerophyll | 95 | 2,741,356 |
| 6 07 06 | Brigalow | 12 | 319,156 |
| 6 08 07 | Western Mulga | 10 | 2,144,280 |
| 6 09 07 | Central Desert | 13 | 3,657,703 |
| 6 10 07 | Southern Mulga/Saltbush | 10 | 4,363,400 |
| 6 11 10 | Northern Savanna | 9 | 1,458,655 |
| 6 12 10 | Northern Grasslands | 3 | 582,738 |
| 6 13 11 | Eastern Grasslands and Savannas | 34 | 670,163 |
| | | 469 | 29,411,357 |
| 7 01 02 | Neozealandia | 145 | 2,783,281 |
| 7 02 09 | Maudlandia | 6 | 34,959 |
| 7 03 09 | Marielandia | 1 | 160,000 |
| 7 04 09 | Insulantarctica | 5 | 100,075 |
| | | 157 | 3,078,315 |
| 8 01 01 | Campechean | 4 | 63,918 |
| 8 02 01 | Panamanian | 6 | 660,902 |
| 8 03 01 | Colombian Coastal | 6 | 1,019,000 |
| 8 04 01 | Guyanese | 21 | 2,155,078 |
| 8 05 01 | Amazonian | 14 | 12,733,681 |
| 8 06 01 | Madeiran | 2 | 448,150 |
| 8 07 01 | Serro Do Mar | 8 | 196,468 |
| 8 08 02 | Brazilian Rain Forest | 16 | 447,233 |
| 8 09 02 | Brazilian Planalto | 2 | 15,839 |
| 8 10 02 | Valdivian Forest | 13 | 4,018,459 |
| 8 11 02 | Chilean Nothofagus | 7 | 4,367,307 |
| 8 12 04 | Everglades | 9 | 774,279 |
| 8 13 04 | Sinaloan | 5 | 462,994 |
| 8 14 04 | Guerreran | 5 | 66,873 |
| 8 15 04 | Yucatecan | 2 | 106,970 |
| 8 16 04 | Central American | 23 | 825,207 |
| 8 17 04 | Venezuelan Dry Forest | 26 | 1,125,794 |
| 8 18 04 | Venezuelan Deciduous Forest | 11 | 546,930 |

Analysis by biogeographical province
Analyse biogéographique des aires protégées

| Name of Province | | Number of areas | Total area (hectares) |
|------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------------|
| 8 19 04 | Equadorian Dry Forest | 3 | 181,300 |
| 8 20 04 | Caatinga | 3 | 236,100 |
| 8 21 04 | Gran Chaco | 6 | 1,175,000 |
| 8 22 05 | Chilean Araucaria Forest | 1 | 5,415 |
| 8 23 06 | Chilean Sclerophyll | 5 | 38,795 |
| 8 24 07 | Pacific Desert | | 0 |
| 8 25 07 | Monte | 7 | 1,446,751 |
| 8 26 08 | Patagonian | 4 | 36,700 |
| 8 27 10 | Llanos | 3 | 1,207,000 |
| 8 28 10 | Campos Limpos | 3 | 3,192,000 |
| 8 29 10 | Babacu | 1 | 155,000 |
| 8 30 10 | Campos Cerrados | 11 | 2,457,403 |
| 8 31 11 | Argentinian Pampas | | 0 |
| 8 32 11 | Uruguayan Pampas | 9 | 70,516 |
| 8 33 12 | Northern Andean | 9 | 913,288 |
| 8 34 12 | Colombian Montane | 8 | 1,397,050 |
| 8 35 12 | Yungas | 9 | 1,108,268 |
| 8 36 12 | Puna | 13 | 1,168,439 |
| 8 37 12 | Southern Andean | 47 | 6,450,237 |
| 8 38 13 | Bahamas-Bermudean | 4 | 122,540 |
| 8 39 13 | Cuban | 4 | 24,305 |
| 8 40 13 | Greater Antillean | 9 | 225,230 |
| 8 41 13 | Lesser Antillean | 6 | 87,875 |
| 8 42 13 | Revilla Gigedo Island | | 0 |
| 8 43 13 | Cocos Island | 1 | 3,200 |
| 8 44 13 | Galapagos Islands | 1 | 691,200 |
| 8 45 13 | Fernando De Noronja Island | 1 | 36,249 |
| 8 46 13 | South Trinidad Island | | 0 |
| 8 47 14 | Lake Titicaca | | 0 |
| | | 348 | 52,464,943 |
| | Biogeographical classification unknown | 132 | 7,866,578 |
| | TOTAL | 3,514 | 423,774,398 |

THE ECOLOGICAL COVERAGE OF PROTECTED AREAS

Each Biogeographical Province is characterized by the biome which dominates, geographically, the area of that province (Udvardy, 1975). A "biome" is a major regional ecological community of plants and animals extending over a large natural area. This section gives a first approximation of the protected areas coverage of the biomes on a world scale, again including only the protected areas in management categories I-V. Biome coverage gives an indication of how well the major ecological formations are protected, though of course there is considerable variation within each biome.

It is important to appreciate that biome type does not mean habitat type; a protected area within a tropical humid forest biome may not necessarily contain tropical humid forest, and an area containing tropical humid forest could occur in another biome altogether (such as Mixed Island Systems). It is also important to realize that the total area of each biome in each realm has not yet been determined with sufficient precision to assess percentage coverage. This can hide important differences in the figures. The 1982 UN List contained, for example, 63 areas covering 18,079,167 hectares in the Tropical Humid Forest biome in the Neotropics, but only one area, of 36,180 hectares, in the Lake system biome. It would be misleading to assume that the Tropical Humid Forest Biome is therefore better protected than the Lake system biome in the Neotropical Realm, since roughly a quarter of the continent is in the Tropical Humid Forest biome and there is only one lake (Lake Titicaca) in the Lake systems biome. In the same way, care should be taken when making comparisons within biomes.

ANALYSE ECOLOGIQUE DES AIRES PROTEGEES

Chaque province biogéographique est caractériser par le biome qui a la prédominance géographique de la superficie du province (Udvardy, 1975). Un biome est une plus grande société écologique régionale des plantes et des animaux qui couvrit une grande aire naturelle. Ce chapitre ici présente une analyse première du réseau des aires protégées, résumé par les biomes mondiaux. Encore seulement les aires dans les catégories de gestion I-V sont résumé. Cette analyse fait une indication de la efficacité du réseau des aires protégées dans la protection des plus grande société écologique, mais il y a sans dire variabilité considérable dans chaque biome.

C'est important de réaliser que le biome et le gendre du habitat ne sont pas les même choses. Une aire protégé dans le biome "Tropical humid forest" a, peut être, rien de la forêt humide des tropiques la et un parc national avec cette forest est peut être dans un biome divers ("Mixed island systems" par exemple). C'est aussi important de réaliser que la superficie total de chaque biome dans chaque domaine n'a pas été déterminer avec la précision nécessaire pour calculer la proportion de chaque biome dans les aire protégées. Ce fait peut cacher les choses importantes dans les nombres. La Liste des Nations Unies 1982 a retenu, par exemple, 60 aires avec une superficie totale de 18,079,167 ha dans le biome "Fôrets tropicales humides" dans la domaine Neotropicale, mais seulement une aire de 36,180 ha dans le biome "Systèmes de lacs". Néanmoins il serait trompeur de supposer que le biome "Fôrets tropicales humides" est meilleur protégé que le biome "Systèmes de lacs" dans cette domaine, parce que le premier biome couvrit autour d'un quart du continent et il y a seulement un lac dans le biome "Systèmes de lacs" (Titicaca). Pareillement c'est difficile de comparer la situation en chaque biome.

Analysis by biome type
Analyse écologique des aires protégées

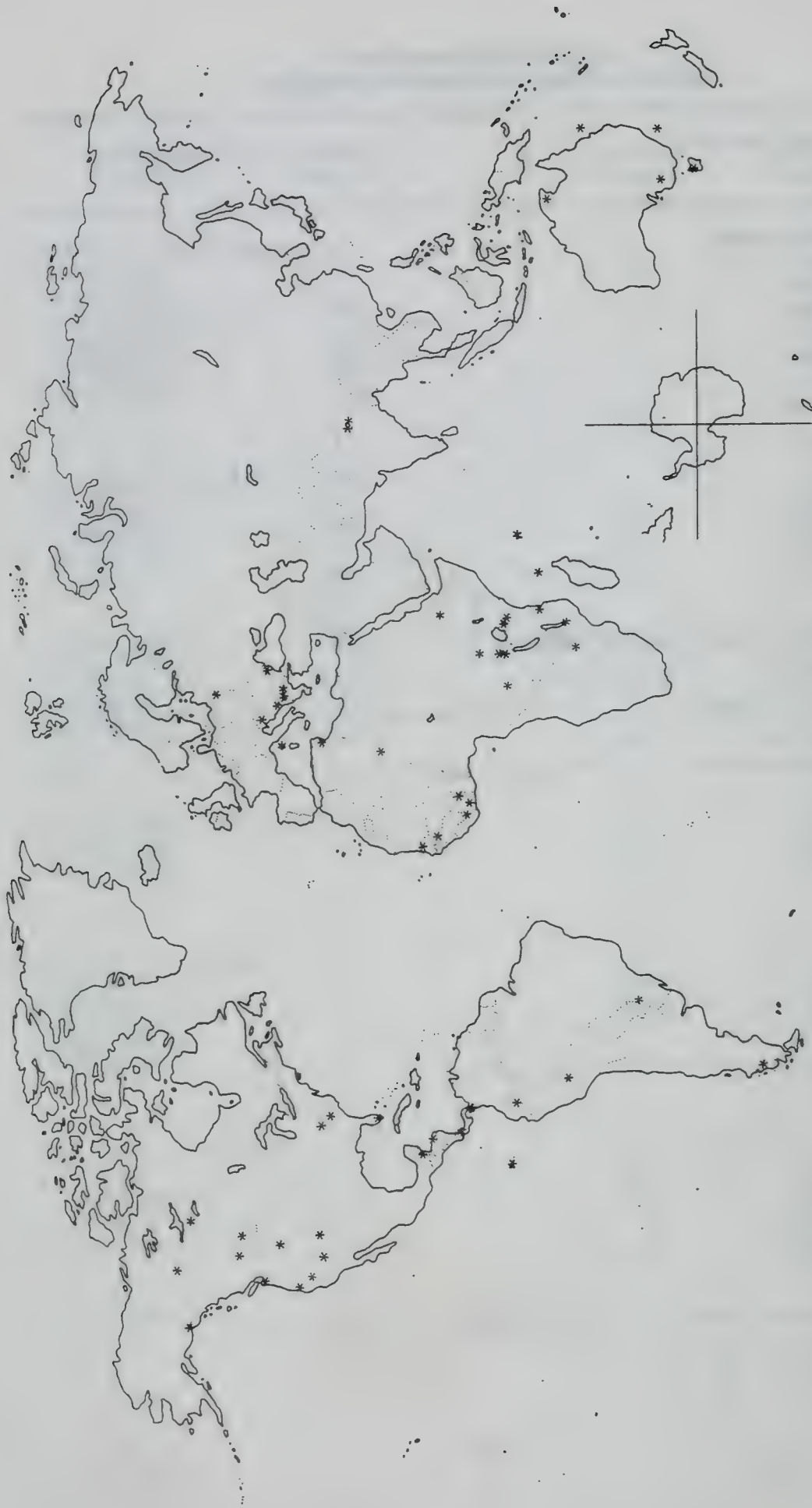
| Biome and Realm | Number of areas | Total area (hectares) |
|--|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Tropical humid forests | | |
| Afrotropical | 44 | 8,905,733 |
| Indomalayan | 122 | 5,092,774 |
| Australian | 53 | 7,776,347 |
| Neotropical | 61 | 17,277,197 |
| | 280 | 39,052,051 |
| Subtropical/temperate rainforests/woodlands | | |
| Nearctic | 18 | 4,250,171 |
| Palaearctic | 48 | 1,742,994 |
| Australian | 26 | 904,976 |
| Antarctic | 145 | 2,783,281 |
| Neotropical | 38 | 8,848,838 |
| | 275 | 18,530,260 |
| Temperate needle-leaf forests/woodlands | | |
| Nearctic | 53 | 30,321,679 |
| Palaearctic | 122 | 8,463,690 |
| | 175 | 38,785,369 |
| Tropical dry forests/woodlands | | |
| Afrotropical | 240 | 48,673,552 |
| Indomalayan | 238 | 10,420,406 |
| Australian | 10 | 934,272 |
| Neotropical | 93 | 5,501,447 |
| | 581 | 65,529,677 |
| Temperate broad-leaf forests | | |
| Nearctic | 82 | 1,890,216 |
| Palaearctic | 400 | 9,631,346 |
| Neotropical | 1 | 5,415 |
| | 483 | 11,526,977 |
| Evergreen sclerophyllous forests | | |
| Nearctic | 6 | 52,010 |
| Palaearctic | 122 | 3,374,156 |
| Afrotropical | 41 | 1,620,967 |
| Australian | 301 | 6,918,823 |
| Neotropical | 5 | 38,795 |
| | 475 | 12,004,751 |

Analysis by biome type
Analyse écologique des aires protégées

| Biome and Realm | Number of areas | Total area (hectares) |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Warm deserts/semi-deserts | | |
| Nearctic | 22 | 3,962,948 |
| Palaearctic | 7 | 616,534 |
| Afrotropical | 57 | 23,783,085 |
| Indomalayan | 35 | 1,628,854 |
| Australian | 33 | 10,165,383 |
| Neotropical | 7 | 1,446,751 |
| | 161 | 41,603,555 |
| Cold-winter deserts | | |
| Nearctic | 15 | 657,128 |
| Palaearctic | 57 | 12,854,167 |
| Neotropical | 4 | 36,700 |
| | 76 | 13,547,995 |
| Tundra communities | | |
| Nearctic | 20 | 107,924,951 |
| Palaearctic | 8 | 7,247,904 |
| Antarctic | 12 | 295,034 |
| | 40 | 115,467,889 |
| Tropical grasslands/savannas | | |
| Australian | 12 | 2,041,393 |
| Neotropical | 18 | 7,011,403 |
| | 30 | 9,052,796 |
| Temperate grasslands | | |
| Nearctic | 25 | 387,751 |
| Palaearctic | 22 | 805,408 |
| Australian | 34 | 670,163 |
| Neotropical | 9 | 70,516 |
| | 90 | 1,933,838 |
| Mixed mountain systems | | |
| Nearctic | 81 | 8,321,078 |
| Palaearctic | 231 | 8,071,815 |
| Afrotropical | 38 | 5,104,626 |
| Neotropical | 86 | 11,037,282 |
| | 436 | 32,534,801 |

Analysis by biome type
Analyse écologique des aires protégées

| Biome and Realm | Number of areas | Total area (hectares) |
|--|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Mixed island systems | | |
| Palaearctic | 9 | 52,142 |
| Afrotropical | 4 | 23,033 |
| Indomalayan | 177 | 10,426,372 |
| Oceanian | 54 | 4,127 602 |
| Neotropical | 26 | 1,190,599 |
| | 270 | 15,819,748 |
| Lake systems | | |
| Nearctic | 7 | 444,713 |
| Palaearctic | 1 | 18,300 |
| Afrotropical | 2 | 55,100 |
| Neotropical | | |
| | 10 | 518,113 |
| Biogeographical classification unknown | 132 | 7,866,578 |
| TOTAL | 3,514 | 423,774,398 |



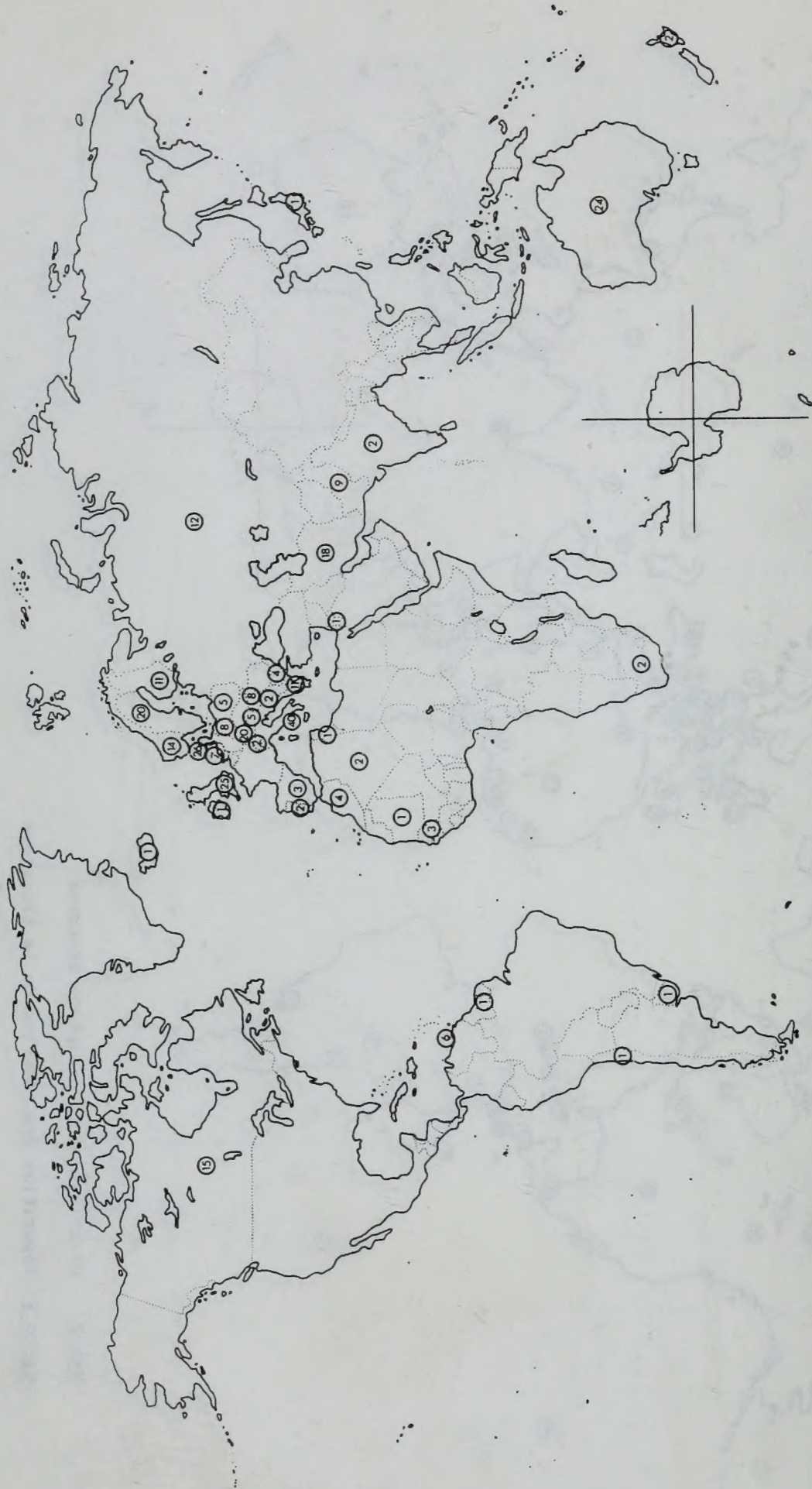
Map 1 Distribution of natural World Heritage properties

Carte 1 Répartition des biens naturels du patrimoine mondial



Map 2 Distribution of Biosphere Reserves

Carte 2 Répartition des réserves de la biosphère



Map 3 Distribution of wetland sites of international importance

Carte 3 Répartition des zones humides d'importance internationale



This book is a part of
THE IUCN CONSERVATION LIBRARY

For a free copy of the complete catalogue please write to:
IUCN Publication Services
Avenue du Mont-Blanc, CH-1196 Gland, Switzerland